THE

Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN

BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular.

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by the R. R. BOWKER COMPANY. R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*, FREMONT RIDER, *Secretary*.

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 241 WEST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter

VOL. LXXXIX., No. 12 NEW YORK, March 18, 1916 WHOLE No. 2302

Success!

——AS A ROMANCE OF WIDE SYMPATHY AND APPEAL

——AS THE STORY OF A BRAVE WOMAN'S TRIUMPHANT FIGHT FOR HAPPINESS

——AS A WORK OF SURPASSING LITERARY POWER BY ONE OF THE FOREMOST WOMEN NOVELISTS OF OUR TIME

***Success, founded upon enthusiasm that can't be bought in* THE PUBLIC, THE BOOKSELLERS, THE CRITICS**

"Life and Gabriella"

By Ellen Glasgow, *Author of "Virginia"*

THE NEW YORK TIMES:

"Gabriella—the finest, most lovable and thoroughly worth-while heroine in many a long day. The book is exceedingly well written. It sets a very high standard for the novels of 1916; those that measure up to it will be notable ones indeed."

THE BOSTON GLOBE:

"'Life and Gabriella' is more than a story; it is a message of courage to the many girls who have had to face just such a struggle in life as came to its heroine. It is a strong story, well told."

THE NEW YORK SUN:

"One of Miss Glasgow's great novels; it stands out as a fine and capable achievement. There is no doubt that with her fine historic sense, her faithful realism, her infectious humor, her gentle irony, she will rank as one of the first great American novelists."

32d Thousand. 3d Printing. Frontispiece in color. Net $1.35

Send To-day for Special Advertising Schemes

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY

SEE INSIDE BACK COVER FOR OTHER ANNOUNCEMENTS

Quick-Selling Books for Spring

The GOLDEN WOMAN

By RIDGWELL CULLUM

Strength dominates every page of this great story. In Cullum's inimitable portrayal of the primitive American west, in his descriptions of the lawless Montana mining camp, in the manner he tells of a love stronger than disaster, the touch of the master is evident. Keep "The Golden Woman" well displayed. It's one of the big books of the season. Illustrated, $1.35 net.

Guide-Book To Childhood

By William Byron Forbush, Ph.D.
Author of "The Boy Problem," etc.
8vo. cloth. $2.50 net.

A dictionary of child life and an encyclopedia of child training. Of all the books for parents and the home, this one stands alone, for it contains the gist of all others, besides many special contributions of its own. It discusses the development of the child physically, mentally and morally and answers every question concerning the wise direction of that development. Charts, suggestions and references of incalculable value are included. And the whole is written in Dr. Forbush's usual lucid style.

The Making of a Home

By Eben E. Rexford

Author of
"Four Seasons in a Garden," "Amateur Garden Craft," etc. 8 illustrations. 12mo. $1.25 net.

This volume tells in story form the experiences of a city man in establishing his home in the country. The house itself, the lawn, the flower beds, the vegetable garden, etc., each are taken up separately and explained in minute detail. The volume is a practical handbook of sound advice and first hand information for all who live away from the city or contemplate living there. Even such topics as small fruits, chicken raising, etc., are discussed thoroughly and authoritatively.

The Conquest of Trouble

And the Peace of God. Musings on the Psalms by Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, D. D. 16mo. Net 50c.

Bishop Brent reveals how every form of trouble, either physical or spiritual, may be manfully approached and overcome. A clear, forceful and inspiring book.

The Church Handbook for Teacher Training Classes

By Rev. L. N. Caley and Rev. W. H. Burk. New and enlarged edition. 12mo. with maps. $1.00 net.

The lessons in this invaluable book correspond with those set forth in the Teacher's Training Course of the General Board of Religious Education and with the requirements of the International Sunday School Association.

Betty Bonnet

First Series

A series of paper dolls designed by Sheila Young, originator of the famous Lettie Lane Paper Family, consisting of six sheets of paper dolls, printed in beautiful colors. In fancy carton, 50c. net.

An Obstinate Maid

Translated from the 21st edition of the German of Emma vonRhoden by Mary E. Ireland, 5 illustrations. 12mo. Net $1.25

A new edition of the famous story of school life for girls. With its descriptions of girlish escapades and pleasures and its suggestions of love and romance, it is sure to catch the fancy of all young readers to whom is coming an appreciation of life.

George W. Jacobs & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

From Page's List

For a Spring Tonic

Recommend to Everyone the Wonderful

POLLYANNA GLAD BOOKS:

Trade Mark *Trade Mark*

Pollyanna: The Glad Book *340th thousand.*

Trade Mark *Trade Mark*

Pollyanna Grows Up: The Second Glad Book *170th thousand.*

The following appeared in the March 4th, 1916, issue of the Philadelphia North American:

POLLYANNA AID TO HEALTH

KRUSEN SAYS

Psychotherapeutic effects, beneficial to both body and mind, are ascribed to POLLYANNA of THE GLAD BOOKS, by Director Wilmer Krusen, of the department of public health and charities, who issues a statement showing how POLLYANNA'S audience reacts under her influence.

"POLLYANNA is a charming blending of pathos and humor," says Doctor Krusen. "The optimistic and hopeful strain which characterizes every utterance of 'the glad girl' conveys a lesson to every auditor. The medical man is impressed with its psychotherapeutic aspect—the influence of the mind on the body. One has only to watch the faces of POLLYANNA'S audience to realize that THE GLAD BOOKS emphasize the text that 'A merry heart doeth good like medicine' and after meeting POLLYANNA one finds oneself trying to play 'the glad game' and finds out how the good things of life overbalance the disagreeable and unpleasant.

"Everyone should appreciate and patronize these wonderful books, which leave no unpleasant recollection or shadow of regret."

Another GLAD Success

SIX STAR RANCH

(5th printing—the 3d since January 1st)

By the Author of the POLLYANNA Books, MISS BILLY Books, etc.

Trade Mark

"SIX STAR RANCH bears all the charm of the author's genius and is about a little girl down in Texas who practices the 'POLLYANNA PHILOSOPHY' with irresistible success. The book is one of the kindliest things, if not the best, that the author of the POLLYANNA books has done. It is a welcome addition to the fast-growing family of GLAD BOOKS."—Howard Russel Bangs in the *Boston Post.*

Frontispiece in full color and six spirited drawings. Bound uniform with the POLLYANNA books in silk cloth, with a corresponding color jacket. Net $1.25.

Published by **The Page Company** **53 Beacon St. Boston**

An Orderly Resumé of the Daily Press

INFORMATION

A Digest of Current Events

issued

MONTHLY—QUARTERLY—ANNUALLY

INFORMATION is literally an Information Service, including monthly, quarterly and annual issues, designed for exact reference and for broad information on every important event of the day and the movements of current history. It has a strong appeal to teachers, editors, students and other men and women who pride themselves on keeping intelligently posted on the real news and progress of the world.

An Editor's Commendation:

"After giving it careful consideration, I deem it one of the best publications of its kind that has ever come to our attention."—*The Detroit Free Press.*

A Librarian's Praise:

"I believe that it will be *of great use to our libraries,* and I trust that it will receive the active support of library workers."—HENRY E. LEGLER, Librarian, Chicago Public Library.

A Congressman's Judgment:

"It ought to be entirely indispensable to every professional man, educator, clergyman and public man in the country."—CONGRESSMAN ELLSWORTH, Minn.

A Teacher's "Find":

"Just what I need for *current events classes.*"—MRS. D. R. KERR, Beachwood School, Jenkintown, Pa.

Terms: **Monthly** $3, **Quarterly** $2, **Both** editions $4 per annum. The **Annual** volume cumulated, bound in buckram (over 600 pp.), to subscribers $2; non-subscribers $4.

SAMPLE COPIES FREE

R. R. BOWKER CO., Publishers

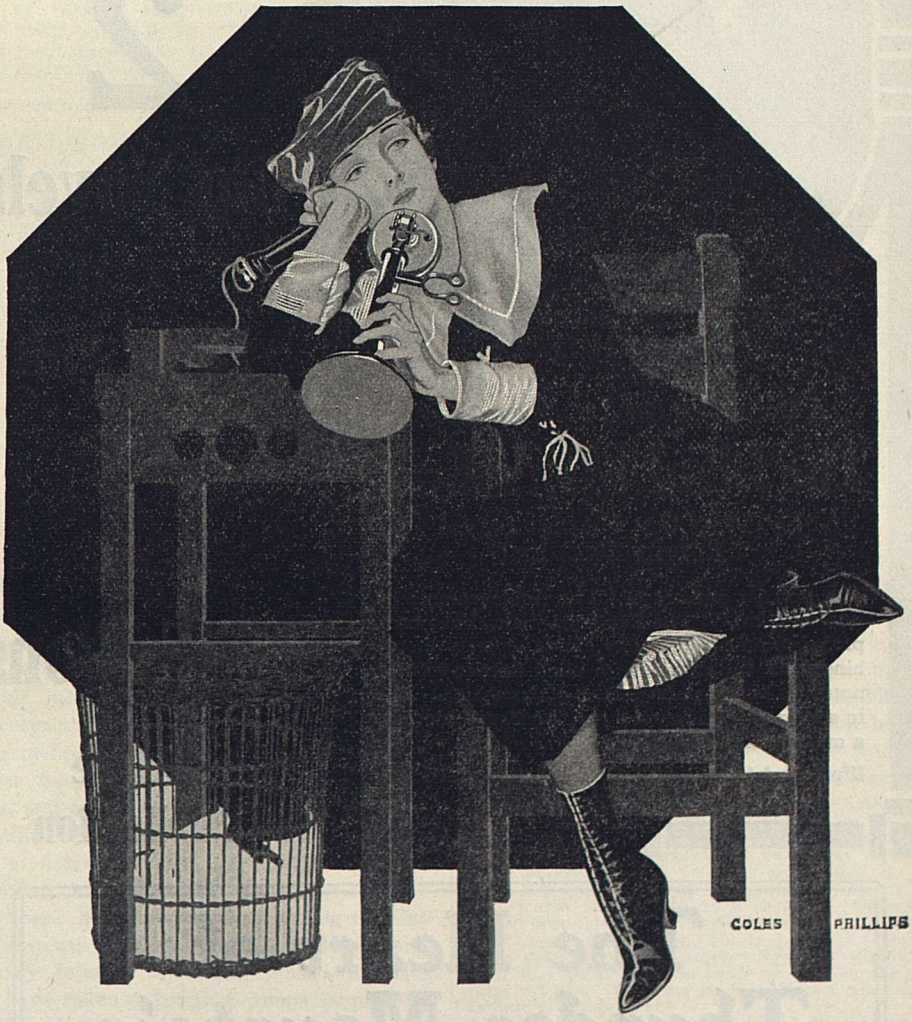
241 WEST 37th STREET, NEW YORK

Hello! Hello!

OUR MISS YORK

will call on you on

MARCH EIGHTEENTH



A new book, and a live one — the love story of a business woman

By EDWIN BATEMAN MORRIS

Price $1.25 net

The Penn Publishing Company, 925 Filbert St., Philadelphia

A Rarity—A Good Mystery Story

The Blind Man's Eyes

By WILLIAM MACHARG and EDWIN BALMER

The popular authors of "The Achievements of Luther Trant," "The Surakarta," etc., have here produced an exceptionally clever mystery story, hinged on the assault of a blind lawyer who is noted for his uncanny powers of perception. Not in a long time has such a striking figure adorned a mystery tale.

Illustrated by WILSON C. DEXTER. $1.35 net

Out March 18

2

Big Novels

Each with

2

Big Editions

Before Publication

The Heart of Thunder Mountain

By EDFRID A. BINGHAM

Seldom has the great West been so vividly presented as in this stirring story of a woman's love and devotion—it will appealto men and women alike.

Full Colored Frontispiece and Jacket. $1.35 net.

Publishers LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY **Boston**

The Publishers' Weekly
FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

March 18, 1916

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.
Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotation, if possible, in advance of publication.
For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."—BACON.

THE RISING COST OF PRINTING

Publishers of books and periodicals are just now face to face with the most serious rise in printing costs which has occurred in years. The trouble is not local, though freight embargoes and other special causes have made it particularly acute in New York. It is not the fault of the printers themselves, who have only passed on as best they might increased costs to themselves over which they have had no control.

Practically every item of cost the printer has, from labor to paper, has jumped upward within the last five years, and particularly within the last five months, in a most disconcerting manner. We have already had occasion to speak of the rise in printing metals, linotype metal having risen, for instance, in two years from 7½ to 13½ cents a pound, while copper, which interests the publisher as half tone plate material as well as for electrotyping, has done almost as badly.

But metals are but one item. Press rollers consist mostly of glue, glycerine and molasses, and glycerine in eighteen months, from its "war relations," has gone up from nineteen to fifty-four cents a pound. Inks have become a serious matter, especially the colored ones. Some basic colors selling normally at twenty cents a pound are now worth as many dollars. Even the commonest black inks have taken surprising jumps in price in the New York market, this last being partly due to the freight embargo, which has prevented the shipment of carbon black for newspaper inks. In other words, if your printer places or threatens to place a new schedule of prices upon your work, appreciate the difficult position in which he finds himself.

Of all the increases above mentioned the publisher hears only indirectly. One increase, however, that on paper, comes to him, generally speaking, direct. And recent increases in the price of his paper form one of the most serious problems the publisher has had to face. So serious has the scarcity of raw materials for paper manufacture become that a bulletin has just been sent out from Washington urging all paper users to save their old paper so that its ingredients can be used again. The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY printed some weeks ago a summary of the paper situation, giving in tabular form the rise in the prices of ingredients. But the figures are so unprecedented as to bear repetition: in some respects they have risen even since then. Alum, bleach, aniline colors, casein, filler, rosin—all materials essential in the manufacture of paper—have risen from one to forty-fold in cost. Sulphite pulp, the basic constituent of most of the paper used by book and periodical publishers, has nearly doubled in cost, partly owing to increased demand, partly to the shutting off, by war conditions, of the large Scandinavian source of supply. Rags, the chief constituent of our bond and other highest class papers, have, from the lack of European imports, gone up two hundred per cent.

What is the result? Book papers in general have risen in price one-third to one-half; coated papers one-half or more. Certain special papers, like craft, have gone up one hundred per cent. All papers are, in fact, selling at almost unprecedented prices. Worse than the increase of price, if anything, is the general demoralization of the market. Freight congestion is partly responsible; the very unexpectedness of the situation has aggravated its affects. Says a paper trade expert in the New York *Journal of Commerce:*

> Last year at this time the paper trade outlook was blue enough. During October, November and December the demand developed and the market and prices began to respond. Then, as if over night, the whole outlook changed. Nobody can explain it. Possibly consumers of paper had awakened to the possibility that there might be a shortage. Orders appeared faster than they could be taken up. Reserve stocks were drawn upon, but to no avail. The demand grew constantly larger. Now, the situation is such that many will be lucky to survive the next three months. It seems improbable that all existing contracts can be met.
>
> Manufacturers who are not bound by contract can obtain virtually any price they ask. They are in command of the market. The demand for paper exists and must be filled so far as is possible. Quotations change from day to day, and houses that take orders frequently stipulate that they will not guarantee to deliver all that is called for. Many refuse to quote any prices, while some have been forced to close down because of lack of raw materials. These assertions were made by the manufacturers themselves.

Undoubtedly the situation has been made worse by a few buyers who have become a

little panic-stricken and have ordered future demands for immediate delivery, regardless of price quotations. The effect of such buying has been of course further to demoralize the market.

The present abnormally high prices are undoubtedly going to cause the indefinite postponement of many publishing ventures for which paper requirements are large. Periodicals have to continue some way, but their demands are in general pretty well covered, and it is probable that when present continuing contracts expire the market will have settled down somewhat. Almost certainly the freight situation will have improved, for the very good reason that, so far as New York is concerned, it could not very well be much worse. And freight congestion has played no small part in the paper rise. When deliveries that normally took six days were requiring six weeks, New York publishers felt the necessity of having heavier reserves on hand, and when several hundred publishers get a feeling like that it tends to tie up the sources of supply.

Paper probably will not drop greatly in price right away. From the best information the Publishers' Weekly has been able to secure, however, it does not appear that anything in the nature of an actual paper famine is going to develop. Wherever possible, therefore, it seems wise to postpone buying rather than buy at the present inflated prices. It seems advisable to cover, by order, paper requirements for several months ahead, but not to insist on immediate delivery of any more than immediate requirements plus what might be called a "freight congestion reserve."

There seems little doubt that some of the items of increased publishing cost are going to be more or less permanent legacies of the war. Where this is the case the issue must be squarely faced. The public has been in this country so well educated to the receipt of printed matter far below cost — generally far below actual manufacturing cost, as a matter of fact—that it will be difficult to suggest to it any sort of an increase. But that may be, in fact is, the publisher's only alternative.

Considerable annoyance has been caused during the past few weeks by the inability on the part of American publishers to ship unbound sheets to England. It was stated in a London dispatch of last Friday that the tie-up was due to the refusal of the British Consul in New York, acting under orders from the British Board of Trade, to sign the necessary consular certificates. The Publishers' Weekly has taken up the matter with certain of the publishers affected and with Thomas Meadows & Company, the book forwarders who have been practically handling the matter for the American publishers, and it appears that the British Consul in New York has had nothing to do with the situation and the tie-up was due entirely to the steamship companies. The shipping congestion is so great that the carriers seem to have used the British proclamation placing an embargo on paper importation as an excuse to debar what seemed to them luxuries in favor of munitions and other necessities. While no word has been received on this side of any decision of the British Board of Trade, yet a number of unofficial communications bore out the word received from John Lane, who wired that the "government definitely states that no licenses are necessary for printed sheets." Finally, early this week, in response to pressure from publishers both here and in England, shipments of unbound sheets recommenced from Boston, and on Thursday morning the lines out of New York began to receive shipments for England. This closes the matter so far as American publishers are concerned—the only difficulty remaining is that common to all exporters at present, namely, to find a bottom in which the goods may be shipped.

It need not always be said, "How soon are we forgotten when we are gone," and it is especially gratifying for us to record how the memory of Adolph Growoll, for so many years managing editor of The Publishers' Weekly, abides with his friends of the retail book-trade. His work was always pervaded with his thought of bookselling as a profession, and that profession now acknowledges his service to it by the establishment of the Adolph Growoll Gold Medal, which is to be awarded, yearly, we understand, to the man or woman rendering the most distinguished service to the American book-trade. This recognition is not only worthy in itself, but will have the happy effect of stimulating others to emulate Mr. Growoll's service to the profession, for there is no better stimulus than the appreciation of one's fellows. On behalf of the associates of Mr. Growoll for those many years, we return cordial thanks to the New York Bookseller's League for this happy acknowledgment.

NATIONAL TRADE ASSOCIATION ISSUES BROADSIDE AGAINST STEPHENS BILL.

THE recently organized National Trade Association is flooding the country with a circular opposing the Stephens bill, the general nature of which is indicated by the following opening challenge:

"This bill without any doubt is one of the baldest attempts recorded of a small group of misinformed business men to secure class or special legislation to legalize practices which the courts have uniformly decided as bad business policy."

Continuing, the circular says, in part:

"Unlike most all recent Federal legislation which has been aimed to protect the consumer and the public from the exactions of business combinations, this measure seeks to legalize higher prices for commodities than are now being paid, and if enacted into law would greatly add to the already heavy burden of the high cost of living.

"The sponsors of this bill do not seem to recognize that the prices of goods include the compensation a retailer or wholesaler receives for the service he renders in distributing the goods. If the government is to give the manufacturer the right to regulate the profits of the retailer and wholesaler, it should also regulate the profits of the manufacturer.

"This bill attempts to legalize practices which our courts have uniformly held to be against public welfare, and which the usage of sound commercial policy for centuries clearly proves are harmful and injurious to fair and wholesome relations between manufacturer, wholesaler, retailer and the consumer.

"The whole bill is probably unconstitutional, but it is much easier to—through investigation and publicity—prevent its passage than to court endless and expensive litigation hereafter.

"This bill would increase the cost of living for the benefit of a few manufacturers afraid of or unable to meet open and fair competition. No elasticity in price is provided to equalize the difference in delivering goods to different markets (except as the manufacturer dictates for his own purposes of exploitation), so that the customer near at hand would be penalized to help pay the cost of transportating goods to distant points.

"The bill prohibits wholesalers and retailers from making any allowance of a discount, rebate or commission, grant of any concession, or any other discount device whatsoever. There would be no differentiation between cash, credit or instalment purchases to the consumer. It would prohibit the use of all inducements for trade stimulation or advertising.

[According to the provisions of the bill] "The dealer must ask the manufacturer for permission for seasonal sales a sufficient time before the date set by the schedule filed in Washington in order to give the manufacturer a reasonable time for consideration, so that he may be able to inform the dealer thirty days before the date set for the sale.

"These provisions put a premium on poor stock keeping and on bankruptcy. Under such provisions, sales would be a farce and ineffective of results.

"The retailer would be deprived of ordinary banking accommodations in carrying his stock of goods, which no longer would be a liquid asset which could be realized on at forced or emergency sale without the consent of a distant manufacturer.

"The reasonable opportunity provision of the bill is an absurdity from the standpoint of the dealer. By the time the retailer could receive the manufacturer's consent to a sale, the merchandise might become unsaleable and have to be kept over until the following season, when it probably might be out of style or unseasonable and greatly impaired.

"What chance has a retailer who has stocked up with goods at one fixed price, to be sold at another price, if the manufacturer can, a day or two later, by filing a new schedule, sell cheaper to his competitor? The proposed law provides rigid compulsion for the retailer, while extending unlimited license to the manufacturer.

"The bill pretends to be permissive, but by extensive advertising a manufacturer can create an insistent demand which would force the dealer to handle his merchandise. The retailer is to be reduced to a mere automaton for the convenience of manufacturers.

"This bill is entitled, 'To Protect the Public Against Dishonest Advertising and False Pretenses in Merchandising,' but it might more properly be entitled, 'A Bill to Legalize Arbitrary Price-Making, Restrict Open Competition, Establish Monopoly and Provide Government Protection of the Same.'"

ARTISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY OPENS UP NEW FIELD IN BOOK ILLUSTRATING.

ARTISTIC photography executed by such masters as White, Dickson, Coburn and a dozen others, possesses a decorative quality and a beauty of finish which is recommending it to publishers as a fit medium for the interpretation of music and literature. Allied as it is to the interpretative art of the ballet, pictorial photography as representing the moods of the musician has already met with considerable use. *The Opera Magazine,* for instance, is at present featuring a series of nude studies posed in the spirit of Debussy, Nevin and other composers. In the field of literary interpretation, poetry naturally suggests itself as the most suited to the master photographer's art, as it contains so much of the imaginative element. Edward R. Dickson's illustrations for Stephen Phillips' pastoral poem, "Marpessa," are one of the best examples of this sort.

As to the methods and aims of the artist photographer, Edward R. Dickson, champion of the school of pictorial photography, is quoted in a recent issue of the Boston *Transcript* as follows: "The artist photographer of to-day encompasses his pictures with the variant sunlight, as he employs the camera instead of the brush as his means of personal impression. He considers it unnecessary to

manipulate his negative. His expressions are governed wholly by his capacity for selecting and arranging his subjects on the ground glass before him in an endeavor to beautify the commonplace. He chooses simply and endeavors to establish a fine adjustment of his needs to design and to the decorating of space, so that his pictures may be enduring in their appeal to the intellect.

"The essential and vital consideration on the photographer's part is the utilization of light. It is very easy for light to throw out the balance of the object, consequently we have to work when the conditions of light are at their best. Things should not be made impenetrable with darkness, but made to vibrate with light, since all shadows are transparent.

"The highest ideal, as I have said, in the pursuit of my work is to beautify the commonplace. I take the commonplace and decorate the rectangle of my picture. By the employment of light and shade I have translated what may appear crude to the naked eye into the expression of poetry.

"We have a number of men and women who are doing remarkable things. Let me mention Clarence H. White, who in many respects is the leader among us. I was a student of Mr. White, whose classes at Columbia and in summers up in Maine have educated many a pictorialist in the right direction. Mr. White was one of the first photographers to make his pictures directly against the light. His work is very delicate. He has never been surpassed in his treatment of the figure in the open air. There are also Alvin Langdon Coburn, George H. Seeley, Augustus Thibaudeau, Karl Struss, P. L. Anderson, and Gertrude Kasebier.

"Coburn is the most popular of artist photographers. He has a wonderful vision, and his most characteristic quality is in treating big things, putting them into space. Mr. Seeley is one of the earliest photographers in the field. His attitude is slightly different in that he assumes the note of painting. Of all the photographers he makes the largest pictures, which are very rich in quality. He specializes in the treatment of figures. Augustus Thibaudeau's main feeling is for the making of large heads, which often remind one of the old masters. His art is plastic. Characteristic of Karl Struss' work are his outdoor scenes of the city; his pictures of New York have never been surpassed. He is one of the few men who are able to make selections by the aid of the small camera. P. L. Anderson is noted for his portraits."

1915 "AMERICAN BOOK-PRICES CURRENT" READY.

THE new volume of "American Book-Prices Current,"* covering sales from September 1, 1914, to September 1, 1915, has just appeared under the editorial direction of Victor Hugo Paltsits, successor to the late Luther S. Livingston. This year's "Book-Prices Current" is eighty-five pages longer than that of last year and contains records of 13,340 lots selected from 127 catalogues describing 86,960 lots, as compared with last year's record of 13,136 lots selected from 138 catalogues describing some 117,327 lots.

"The delay in the publication of this year's volume," says the editor's preface, "although regrettable, was due to unexpected mechanical causes, and not to the transition in the general editorship.

"This volume follows closely the scheme of its immediate predecessors, as laid down by my much lamented friend, the late Luther S. Livingston,* the originator of 'American Book-Prices Current.' He had wrought out the plan so completely, that it seemed to me wise to follow it; to make modifications in the future sparingly, and only when circumstances arose that suggested an alteration. Just now, the growing interest of collectors and scholars in autographs and manuscripts suggests an expansion of that section of the volume. The sales of this season have, in the Joline, Thacher, Lossing, Stevenson, and other collections, brought into the market an interesting array of such material, so that the volume has grown greater, proportionately, in that respect.

"Our record this year shows that, despite the European war, the prices realized have kept well up to the standard. It emphasizes, moreover, that the better classes of printed materials and the choicer autographs and manuscripts are increasing in price under competition. The season showed a preponderance of sales of Americana, of which there were about forty, and most of the nearly fifty sales of miscellaneous libraries also supplied the market with a fair representation of American items. In the miscellaneous sales, choice books on the arts were well represented. Of sales of autographs and manuscripts there were more than twenty-five, not to mention such materials in other sales. Several sales included very good Napoleonic items; others offered good pickings in first editions of literary works and there were some desirable offerings of illustrated books. Among special authors, the Stevenson sales take first rank. Eugene Field was represented by the Hanvey collection; Kipling by the Williamson collection, and Thackeray by the Behrend collection. The Cleven sale offered incunabula; there was one distinctive sale of bibliography. The drama had two, angling and sports two, art three, and law six distinctive sales. During the season, the Merwin Sales Company, successor to Bangs and Company and other co-partnerships, went out of business with the sale of March 26-27, 1915, ending the longest continuous career of book

*American Book-Prices Current, a record of books, manuscripts and autographs sold at auction, in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, from September 1, 1914, to September 1, 1915, with the prices realized. Compiled from the auctioneers' catalogues under the editorial direction of Victor Hugo Paltsits. 7+923p. 8vo. Robert H. Dodd. $10n.

*The friends of Mr. Livingston are referred to an interesting biographical sketch, written by George Parker Winship, with a bibliography of Mr. Livingston's works and contributions, printed in the "Papers" of the Bibliographical Society of America, Vol. VIII, Nos. 3-4, 1914, pp. 109-134.

HOME EDITION

THE CHRONICLE EXTRA

FAIR AND COOL NEW YORK, THURSDAY, MARCH 0, 1916 TWO PAGES

MRS. BALFAME ARRESTED

AUTHOR HITS AT "T. B. M." SUPERSTITION

Empty-Headed Husbands Bound for Solitude or Divorce Court, She Says

GOOD READING BEST CURE FOR FATIGUE

In an interview on "Books and the Tired Business Man," Gertrude Atherton, author of "Mrs. Balfame," The Conqueror," etc., said today:

I wonder if the tired business man who maintains that he has neither the time nor the inclination to read ever realizes how incredibly unfair he is to his wife and growing family. In hours of a reasonable amount of intelligence and leisure, keep an open mind and girls are in two classes, one with a certain degree of knowledge and of recent interest in topics in a world. The American man thinks he can come with scholarship every night at once or thinks he is in a far greater mental than he is or he makes for a vacuum another will loom along three times a year. This type of American believes that only vaudeville or screaming farce can relieve his brain-fag whereas the temporary complaint is not mental fatigue but that relaxation of the mental muscle which in small indoses brings to a matter of fact the night's sleep or half an hour flat on a sofa with a cigar and the newspaper and sandwiched thought is all the rest the brain needs; have read some abnormal period of stress, when complete change and rest are necessary.

THEY BORE THEIR WOMEN FRIENDS

When these husbands, dreaded equally by their companions and their families, are dragged out to dinner or induced to entertain at their own table they bore the woman most cruelly and left, and it is a fact that most women (including myself) will not accept a dinner invitation to certain men when she knows that here will be some mental strain headed like a pain.

His wife, poor thing, is subjected to the boredom of the business world and must suffer from brain-fag occasionally, but not every night, and may be trusted to revive at the dinner table at least.

It is upon these occasions that the most successful business specialists feed out of the great storehouses of the mind and the literature, the significant novels, the plays, the plots, the new tendencies of life, the news of writing headed the finest fiction behind the pen. He wonders why the dinner is at all absurd. He is always only politics (if he does); and many a man no doubt has felt a smoking sensation of gratitude to the European war for furnishing an almost inexhaustible topic of conversation at the dinner table. He has read the latest editorial in the morning paper, when his mental faculties were fresh, and he requires a certain enough impression of them to take a turn at the general conversation with a bit of feeling and looking like a book.

An increasing number of these worthy but insufferable men are being quietly shelved by their wives and daughters. Either they find themselves alone evening after evening or they are quickened to court on some statutory pretext.

DIVORCED FOR STUPIDITY

Now these cases are simply the victims of bad habits and fixed ideas, acquired early in life. They have never been something compassionate about them, even simple or they would not have acquired an intelligent woman to exist upon a life-companion for her social and intellectually handsome or so hysterically fascinating as to account for the waste of marriage. She, of course, is a tremendously easier even for modern freedom of her sex attraction alone does not rush people to the altar; otherwise there would be practically no such thing as repulsion and desire. Therefore, very young are drawn together, in nine cases out of ten, by an affinity in one of the details, or something subtler that later may be traced to certain instincts which the two minds in eager to unite as the self-developed individual takes the first steps in and the man's mind becomes a single-track as concentrating to his wife, eventually, as her broad gauge interests are to him. The living apart is responsible for the nice lasting bond to marriage; in accordance with the perishable law, the end is not the divorce court.

READING CURES FATIGUE AND BRAIN-FAG.

And this question of finish of young hopes and aspirations could be so easily avoided if men when they were young to better women would realize by their actions to cultivate the same interests as they respectively; they would at least have the benefit of their mental companionship after sick into the position of the men's provider. It is no good men's self-love to read novel (and no novel is "good" unless interesting), which is confirmed by our history, or to read three or four books a year on the absolute necessities of the great questions that are threatening the social energies of thinkers (of course no busy man can be expected to read a leading library, or pretend to read all the books the librarian would be glad to recommend, but he can read a number with a book-other subscription, as might be) instead of blowing in the best books as he "ought to read," or he can inquire whether to his wife's evening accounts the headlines of his

Read WHO BALFAME IS, on some-thing about his wife, and his home life, and his friends, and his enemies, and his business, and his pleasures, and his hobbies, and his habits, and his opinions, and his prejudices, and his likes, and his dislikes, and his loves, and his hates, and his fears, and his hopes, and his ambitions, and his failures, and his successes, and his defeats, and his victories, and his life, and his death.

MRS. ATHERTON

BUTTE, MONTANA, NAMES STREET AFTER AUTHOR

Gertrude Atherton Honored for His Study of the Real West

Gratitude, in the part of Butte, Montana, to Gertrude Atherton for coming out to study it and then put it into "Perch of the Devil" has resulted yesterday in the naming of a new street district after the author. Atherton Place advertises Clarkville (on west the like "Straits near the car line," "reasonable terms" and other inducements dear to the community.

Gertrude Franklin Horn was born in San Francisco, California, in 1850. Before Franklin was her name, great uncle. She received her education at St. Mary's Hall, Benicia, California, and Sayre Institute, Lexington, Kentucky. Her maiden name, George Hunt Atherton (now deceased) in California, where the scenes of many of her earlier books were laid. Since 1895 Mrs. Atherton has lived abroad much of the time and her work is as well known and popular in England as here.

Mrs. Atherton began writing in 1878 and has a long list of important stories to her credit. Most of them were originally published by Stokes:

"The Doomswoman," 1898; "A Whirl Asunder," 1899; "Patience Sparhawk and Her Times," 1897; "His Fortunate Grace," 1898; "Ancestors: A Tale of English Husbands," 1898; "The Californians," 1898; "A Daughter of the Vine," 1899; "The Valiant Runaways," 1899 (formerly published under "The Aristocrats," 1900); "The Conqueror," 1902; "The Splendid Idle Forties," 1902; "The Few of Hamilton's Letters," 1903; "The Ancestors," 1903; "The Fell in the Fog," 1905; "The Traveling Thirst," 1907; "Rezanov," 1906; "Adventures of a Novelist," 1907; "The Gorgeous Isle," 1908; "Tower of Ivory," 1910; "The Foolish Virgin," 1911; "Tales of Tamalpais," 1914; "The Californians," 1914; "The Perch of the Devil," 1914; "The Sisters' Tragedy," 1915; Mrs. Balfame.

HIS! A DETECTIVE STORY

By "Mrs. Balfame" Is Much More Than That, Too

The impression has gone abroad that Mrs. Balfame has written a detective story. That is only true to the extent that "Perch of the Devil" was a detective story. Atherton is not interested in detective stories and has never written one. The book is far more than that. It is many things that are of more importance than a mere psychology; then, a remarkable picture of San Francisco before and after the fire of 1906, a striking record of a remarkable family, at least for its fantastic position. He is helped as the scientific detective is helped, a woman is involved, and crime, whose like is unknown in the annals of modern society.

Now, whereas city of Butte, was an upstart town just big enough to have its bonds and its speculator skies, it was not that city of Caribou which is the atmosphere of complicated financial intrigue and its developers into the realm of fantasy, understanding and power.

Like Detective Stories in Not

"Mrs. Balfame" is a good story. The principals in the case are women, all of which are Mrs. Atherton's strongest characterizations. The men are rather weak, and in the book under consideration they are even more so than in the feminine quite as an example, and the fact is evident if men when they were subjects in American life, as illustrations, but not usually care for "descriptive novels." Those who do care for descriptive stories will find it extremely entertaining. It is a remarkable piece of work. Its characters are written with an authority and

Read WHO IS OUR GREATEST NOVELIST?

WHO IS OUR GREATEST NOVELIST?

Many Critics Call Gertrude Atherton Leading American Writer of Fiction

FEW MEN WHO CAN EQUAL HER, SAYS ONE

Who is the ablest American novelist? Not the most able in securing immense sales, but the one who most truly and most interestingly portrays our developing American life, giving to literature a record in our own soil. Is there anyone who can take precedence over Gertrude Atherton? This following questionnaire is to answer the question.

For other novels written by a woman and having the scope and power of Mrs. Atherton's we must look back to George Eliot, George Sand, and Charlotte Bronte. In her book we are dealing with real life, treated on a large scale; and little hard to discover. American men equaling Mrs. Atherton in versatility of vision, depth of sympathy, and sense of construction? Mr. Robertson Davies? Perhaps.

Mrs. Atherton is, to our judgment, the ablest woman writer of fiction now living.—Sir Robertson Nicoll in *The British Weekly*.

I think that Mrs. Gertrude Atherton still writes under the name of "The Conqueror" which the English biographer Sir Hamilton speaks of will reach enthusiasm, is one of the most fascinating books that was ever told.—From address by William Howard Taft.

"There are a good many people in England who regard Gertrude Atherton as having the best brain among the American women novelists."—London Correspondent of *New York Times*.

That Mrs. Atherton is one of the most accomplished novelists of her country there can be no absence of doubt.—*London Standard*.

There can be no doubt that Mrs. Atherton stands head and shoulders above other living women writers in America.—*New York Times Book Review*.

"For these power there is but a living female novelist who comes near her."—*London Sketch*.

There are few novelists whose craftsmanship is superior to that of Mrs. Atherton.—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

Mrs. Atherton's novels are of the most accomplished novelists of her country there can be no absence of doubt.—*London Standard*.

IDA COMPTON CREATES NEW ROLE IN MONTANA

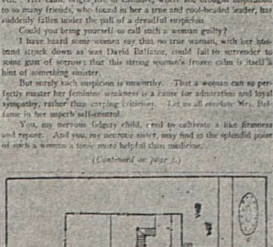
Heroine of "Perch of the Devil" a Splendid American Figure

Ida Compton, heroine of Mrs. Atherton's "Perch of the Devil," is a new figure in American fiction. Only an American woman could have created her. She is an American woman, a product of that democracy in which again and again even those who are pushed by adversity to the front of circumstances suffer. Gregory Compton is a creature of nature; a lean, dark, reserved man with keen eyes and a mouth that betrays strong and greatest passion in his life, namely, money-maker; one whose power is always second to his leading love of the land. Gregory Compton married Ida in a moment of infatuation. She is an educated, ambitious girl, beautiful in her way, but of a type that is not common. Gregory Compton married Ida in a moment of infatuation. She is an educated, ambitious girl, beautiful in her way, but of a type that is not common. Gregory Compton married Ida in a moment of infatuation. She is an educated, ambitious girl, beautiful in her way, but of a type that is not common.

But surely such suspicion is unworthy. That a woman can so perfectly master her feminine weakness is a cause for admiration and loyal sympathy, rather than carping criticism. Let us all emulate Mr. Balfame in her superb self-control.

You, my nervous fidgety child, read to cultivate a like firmness and repose. And you, my neurotic sister, may find in the splendid poise of such a woman a tonic more helpful than medicine.

(Continued on page 2.)



THE BALFAME PLACE, WHERE ELSINORE POLITICIAN WAS MURDERED.

Dotted line shows route Mrs. Balfame is alleged to have taken just before she was found. Cross shows where Balfame was shot.

TODAY'S DEVELOPMENTS IN THE BALFAME CASE

Frieda Appel and Conrad Kraus, Jr., maid-of-all-work and her friend, testify that Mrs. Balfame left house a few minutes before shot was fired and returned immediately afterward.

Grand Jury indicts Mrs. Balfame.

Mrs. Balfame arrested and taken to Dobton Jail.

LATEST PHOTOGRAPH OF MRS. ENID BALFAME.

Did Mrs. Balfame Kill Her Husband?

BY SUSANNA SOBB

Mrs. Balfame is in jail. She is charged with being a murderess. Can she be guilty?

I have already drawn for you a picture of this queenly woman—tall, stately, with that classic beauty which breathes from every line of her serene face the most exquisite idealism and the loftiest character.

Today I watched her enter the gates of that place of horror. She was deeply veiled in black. She walked firmly, holding herself proudly erect, but she bore the mark of the shadow, nevertheless. I could not help thinking how symbolic of her awful misfortune was this enveloping veil. Her calm bright life in Elsinore, where she brought inspiration to so many friends, who found in her a true and real-headed leader, has suddenly fallen under the pall of a dreadful suspicion.

Could you bring yourself to call such a woman guilty?

I have heard some women say that no true woman, with her keen mind attack down as was Enid Balfame, could fail to surrender to some gust of sorrow; that this strong woman's frozen calm is itself a hint of something sinister.

But surely such suspicion is unworthy. That a woman can so perfectly master her feminine weakness is a cause for admiration and loyal sympathy, rather than carping criticism. Let us all emulate Mr. Balfame in her superb self-control.

You, my nervous fidgety child, read to cultivate a like firmness and repose. And you, my neurotic sister, may find in the splendid poise of such a woman a tonic more helpful than medicine.

(Continued on page 2.)

WIDOW OF MURDERED ELSINORE MAN INDICTED AFTER SERVANT GIVES DAMAGING EVIDENCE

Sure Mrs. Balfame Was In the Yard When Shot Was Fired

PRISONER CALM AS SHE IS TAKEN TO DOBTON JAIL

Mrs. Enid Balfame has been arrested for the murder of her husband.

The Balfame case took this sensational turn to-day when the Grand Jury, after hearing the testimony of Mrs. Balfame's servant, Frieda Appel, and Conrad Kraus, Jr., a friend of the girl, indicted the widow of the Elsinore politician who was shot down in front of his own house last Saturday night.

Mrs. Balfame was arrested at her home on Elsinore Avenue at noon and taken at once in Sheriff Buttle's automobile to the Dobton jail, where she is now occupying the warden's suite. Her wonderful nerve did not desert her, although the arrest came almost as a complete surprise. She declined assistance as she walked firmly from the car to the jail door. Mrs. Balfame, who is known in Elsinore as a beauty, wore a long, heavy black veil and appeared indifferent to the photographers who crowded the jail-yard.

SAW MRS. BALFAME GO OUT BEFORE THE SHOOTING

The story told by the German maid-of-all-work and Kraus, the son of "Old Dutch" Kraus, who keeps a saloon in Dobton, was the most definite clue to the identity of the murderer yet discovered. The girl repudiated her testimony at the coroner's inquest, when she denied all knowledge of the circumstances of the murder, but her account of the evening prior to the shooting is corroborated in every detail by young Kraus's. He told a reporter for THE CHRONICLE last night that he had been dancing with the girl in Dobton and came home with her when her toothache forced her to leave the party. After she had gone into the house, and while he waited in case she should call him back, he declares that **he saw a woman of Mrs. Balfame's height and figure leave the back door, creep to the back of the kitchen yard, and then turn suddenly and walk toward the front of the house.**

A few minutes later, he says, he heard Balfame come down the street, singing "Tipperary," and then a shot. He then hurried away. It was established at the inquest that Balfame was killed by a shot fired from the front door in front of the house. Footprints which might have been made by a man of medium size, or a tall woman, were found leading between the trees.

The girl's story is that she had been to her room on the third floor after coming in, and was on her way down the back stairs for hot water when **she heard Mrs. Balfame enter the house hurriedly by the back door, almost immediately after the shot.** It is assumed that this was the feature of her testimony before the Grand Jury, though she may have told about the alleged attempt of Mrs. Balfame's lawyer, Dwight Bush of Elsinore, to persuade her to disappear. She declares that the lawyer threatened her with arrest, in the presence of Mrs. Balfame, and that she sought the advice of Conrad Kraus, father of the witness. Kraus has verified this statement of the girl's.

REVOLVER NOT FOUND

Mrs. Balfame, when questioned by the chief of police on Monday, denied that she had ever owned a revolver. **It is known, however, that she was an excellent shot and had practiced frequently at the Elsinore Country Club.** No trace of the .41 revolver with which Balfame was shot has been found.

Up to this time it has been supposed that Balfame was shot by a political enemy, though every suspect who has thus far been examined has been able to produce a perfect alibi. The dead man had been active in the Democratic organization of Benhurst County and was outspoken in his opposition to the German interests in Elsinore.

The arrest of Mrs. Balfame has raised the excitement of the quiet town of Elsinore to fever pitch. Elsinore Avenue, at the head of which stands the stately old house, the home of three generations of Balfames, where the Democratic leader was shot on Saturday, has buzzed with rumors ever since. The local police had already indicated their intention of abandoning the case when the startling testimony of the German witnesses was unearthed through the efforts of a Democratic representative, and Mrs. Balfame's name had not even remotely been connected with the crime.

She is a woman of striking appearance, who has been recognized for many years as a leader of Elsinore society. **She is known to have been sharply estranged from her husband, who, it is said, failed to sympathize with his wife's keen interest in the literary club of which she was president. Among her friends**

Read WHO MRS. BALFAME IS, on something about her wife, and her home life, and her friends, and her enemies, and her business, and her pleasures, and her hobbies, and her habits, and her opinions, and her prejudices, and her likes, and her dislikes, and her loves, and her hates, and her fears, and her hopes, and her ambitions, and her failures, and her successes, and her defeats, and her victories, and her life, and her death.

HOW THEY WILL LOOK WHEN THE BOOK PUBLISHERS RUN THE NEWSPAPERS

The Frederick A. Stokes Co. has issued the above two-page sheet, in size and style similar to a daily newspaper, to advertise Mrs. Balfame. The reverse of the page gives the first couple of chapters of the story.

auctioneers in the annals of American bookselling.

"Some idea of the gross sums realized from the disposal of several collections may not be uninteresting, namely: Robert Louis Stevenson, two parts, $66,494.95; Brayton Ives, $56,302; Adrian H. Joline, six parts, $53,537.25; Mrs. J. F. Lovejoy, $18,615.20; C. C. Moreau, $15,329; B. A. Behrend (Thackeray), $14,818.70; Gooch and Fowler, $13,786.80; John Boyd Thacher, parts 4 and 5, $7534.10; James Dunne, $6800.55; G. M. Wiliamson (Kipling) $5648.85; Maj. Gen. S. W. Crawford, $3263; Paul Wilkinson, $3253; Wilberforce Eames, part 4, $2621.55; Madam Louisa Nidelet, $2207; John Heise, $1731; Benson J. Lossing, part 7, $1503.85; and certain unnamed sales, $5519, $4655, $3581, and $1076, held respectively, on February 17, February 5, May 14, and May 7-8, 1915, by the American Art Association."

FAREWELL DINNER IN CHICAGO TO S. C. BRITTON

On Tuesday, March 7, Frank K. Reilly gave a dinner at the Chicago Athletic Club to Sumner C. Britton, with whom he has been associated in business for over twenty years and who has severed his connection with the Reilly & Britton Company and removed to New York to start a new publishing concern. Among the guests were: James McNally, of Rand, McNally & Co.; Herbert A. Gould, of A. C. McClurg & Co.; Duke Hill, of Montgomery Ward & Co.; Frank M. Morris; L. Brent Vaughan, of Frederick J. Drake & Co.; L. N. Black, of The Book Supply Co.; Ralph A. Henry, of Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.; and Messrs. Brewster, Brewer, Hale and Lea, of The Western Book & Stationery Co.

During the dinner—which lasted until nearly midnight—Mr. Britton and Mr. Reilly told of their ups and downs in the publishing business, and Mr. Reilly expressed his deep regret at severing business ties which had existed for so long. All of the company joined in wishing Mr. Britton the best of success in his new venture in New York.

Samuel H. Darst, who has been with the firm for more than ten years, succeeds Mr. Britton as secretary of the Reilly & Britton Co. William F. Lee, vice-president of the company, has been added to the board of directors.

Mr. Britton expects to open offices in the Hess Building, 26th Street and Fourth Avenue, early in April.

DUPLICATES IN HENRY E. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY TO BE SOLD.

Some of the greatest prizes of the book auction season will be offered at the Anderson Galleries, New York City, on the afternoon and evenings of Wednesday and Thursday, March 29 and 30, and on the afternoon of Friday, March 31. The autographs, special bindings, rare and fine books and manuscripts to be sold on these days are duplicates and selections from the private libraries of Henry E. Huntington, of New York, and William K. Bixby, of St. Louis. To these has been added a consignment of early English literature from the estate of E. Dwight Church, of Brooklyn.

Mr. Huntington has for many years been the largest private collector of rare books in the world. He was the largest buyer at the sale of the Hoe library, and since then has acquired *en bloc* the collections of the Duke of Devonshire, Mr. Church, Beverley Chew and Frederick W. Halsey. The material of which he will dispose at this sale consists of a portion of the duplicates acquired by him in the course of his career as a collector. Other sales of duplicates are to follow.

The present consignment, to be disposed of on the first day of the sale, consists chiefly of English colored plate books of the last century. There is a first issue of the first edition of Cruikshank's "Humorist," a complete set of the "Comic Almanacs," and what is probably the only copy in existence of "London Characters" in the original printed boards. Alken is represented by the rare first edition of "Ideas Accidental and Incidental to Hunting." Other prizes in this field are Nimrod's "Life of a Sportsman," Apperley's "The Chase," and "Hunting Reminiscences," and the fourteen volumes of "The Annals of Sporting." There are first editions of Egan's "Life in London," "Sporting Anecdotes" and the "Life of an Actor." Rowlandson is represented, among others, by his "Dance of Death," "Vicar of Wakefield," "Dr. Syntax," the "Sentimental Journey" and "Johnny Quae Genus." Of Surtees there are "Jorrocks's Jaunts," "Analysis of the Hunting Field," and a complete set of first editions of his Sporting Novels.

BOOK-TRADE ASSOCIATIONS.

NEW YORK BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE.

Despite the driving snowstorm which discouraged anything but going home to slippers and an easy-chair, the March dinner of the New York Booksellers' League at the Hotel Brevoort on March 15 brought out the usual good crowd. It was the annual business meeting, and after the last bit of Camembert had been downed and cigars lighted, Mr. McKeachie called for nominations for president. Mr. Lacy proposed E. Byrne Hackett, vice-president of the League, and Mr. Huebsch seconded the motion in a graceful speech. Nominations were immediately closed and the election was made unanimous.

When Mr. Hackett took the chair at the close of the meeting he paid a tribute to Adolph Growoll, the president of the League eleven years ago, when he first became a member, telling of the trade enthusiasm and idealism of Mr. Growoll. Mr. Hackett then announced that he was authorized to offer the Adolph Growoll gold medal to the man or woman, bookseller, publisher, author or anyone else, who should render the most conspicuous service to the cause of letters during the coming year. Mr. Hackett congratulated the League on the prosperous condition of the

treasury disclosed by the treasurer's annual report, and urged that a part of this money be turned over to the Booksellers' School.

The only speaker of the evening was Dr. Louis U. Wilkinson, author of the forthcoming novel, "The Buffoon," who recited a lecture on Shakespeare. A copy of "The Buffoon" will be given by the publisher, Mr. Knopf, to each person present at the dinner as soon as bound copies are ready. Although Dr. Wilkinson was the only "regular" speaker, Mr. Huebsch, who is just back from the Ford trip, told the members of the League of some of his experiences while fighting on the *Oscar II* and "somewhere in Scandinavia."

The ballot for the election of six members to fill the vacancies in the board of managers resulted in the election of Messrs. Haskell, Huebsch, Kinsey, Lacy, Whitworth and McKeachie.

The remaining business of the evening included a vote of thanks to the retiring president and entertainment committee, the reception of one new member, Walter A. Winter, of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," the announcement of another booksellers' meeting shortly in the rooms of the Funk & Wagnalls Co., who will show the booksellers how the *Literary Digest* is made; the announcement of June 24 as the time and Midland Park, Grant City, Staten Island, as the place of the next Booksellers' League field day, and the decision that spikes will not be allowed in the races at that time.

Following is the annual report presented by Mr. Wessels, the treasurer of the League:

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE, MARCH 15, 1916.

In the past at the annual meeting it has been customary, and with good reason, for your Board of Managers to congratulate the members of the League on the work of the year then passed, and the Board takes pleasure in reporting that the 21st year of our existence has increased further the benefits and usefulness of the League.

The treasurer's report is a safe index of our prosperity and against a balance of cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1915, of $783.67, the treasurer this year reports a balance of $1,111.29. The treasurer reports as follows:

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT, FEB. 1, 1916.

RECEIPTS:		
Cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1915	$783.67	
Received for Dues	1313.00	
" for Dinner Tickets	96.00	
" for Dance Tickets (Feb., 1915)	23.00	
" from Employment Bureau	19.03	
" on account Authors Reading	200.40	
" on account Field Day	96.08	
" on account Jan., 1916, Strand dance	7.85	2,539.03
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Monthly Dinners	779.65	
Printing Stationery and Postage	159.74	
On Account Authors Reading	131.00	
On Account Field Day	52.66	
Deposited to Account Booksellers School	100.00	
Miscellaneous	204.69	
Cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1916	1111.29	2,539.03

ANNUAL REPORT OF BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE SCHOOL ACCOUNT.

Receipts:—April 27, 1915, from the Booksellers' League	100.00
Disbursements:—June 21, Schulte Press, Printing, $3.01. Feb. 1, 1916, cash on hand, $96.99	100.00

You will notice that we have set aside an amount for the exclusive use of our Booksellers' School, and the balance on hand on this account would ordinarily be added to our cash balance.

Forty new members have joined our organization; our membership, March 1, 1916, is 304, against a record of 305 March 1, 1915, but during the year past the Board has steadily dropped from our rolls all those who did not continue actively in the League, leaving a vigorous nucleus on which to build a thoroughly representative booktrade organization.

Particularly in the serious side of its work, the League has taken a very decided forward step. The Booksellers' School began its course of fifteen lectures at the Young Men's Christian Association, West Side Branch, in March; the first meeting was attended by about seventy-five and at the second meeting about twenty-five students enrolled for the course. It reflects credit on the students, lecturers, and on the able committee in charge that the director of the Young Men's Christian Association stated that the percentage of attendance in the course was higher than in any other of the many courses conducted by the Young Men's Christian Association. It is very proper that the League recognizes the splendid services rendered by the School Committee and particularly its self-sacrificing chairman, Mr. B. W. Huebsch; on behalf of the League, the Board tenders them our heartiest thanks for their efficient and splendid work.

Owing to the necessary absence of its Chairman, the School Committee has decided to postpone the course of Spring lectures till the early Fall and the Board hopes for a large and enthusiastic enrollment.

A public lecture on "The Jobber's Service to the Booktrade" was given in the salesrooms of the Baker & Taylor Co., on Feb. 29th. The lecture was well attended and pronounced one of the most interesting and enjoyable in the lecture course; this will be followed by other lectures, and the School Committee is now at work on details of a prize competition open to members of the League.

On March 30th, 1915, the League arranged "An Evening with Popular Authors." Coningsby Dawson, Mrs. Helen R. Martin, Alfred Noyes, Inez Haynes Gilmore, Eleanor H. Porter, Jesse Lynch Williams, and James O. Hannay (G. A. Birmingham) read selections from their works. The committee in charge received many expressions of appreciation of a very enjoyable and interesting evening, the proceeds of which were donated to the Booksellers' School.

The Employment Bureau continues its beneficent activities. Manager Mr. T. E. Schulte submits the following statistical report:

BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

RECEIPTS:

March 16, 1915—33	Registration fees, paid, at .25	$8.25
To		
Feb. 29, 1916—2	Fees paid for Positions Secured, $1.50	3.00
2	Employers' Fees, at .50	1.00
		$12.25

DISBURSEMENTS:

Feb., 1916 March, 1915	Postage paid on letters, etc., as per receipted bills herewith	$6.53
Check herewith to balance account		5.72
		$12.25

The board suggests that the local book-trade make constant and greater use of this bureau, benefiting thereby employer as well as employee.

The social side of our work is now well established, and the past year was a successful one from that point of view. The League has given five dinners, each one pronounced the best yet. At the October dinner, the guests were: Ellis Parker Butler, Charles E. Lauriat, Jr., of the Charles E. Lauriat Co., Boston, who spoke about his experiences in the *Lusitania* disaster, and C. T. Brainerd. At the November dinner, the toastmaster introduced Mr. W. E. Aughinbaugh, who talked on "Selling Latin-America," Dr. S. Hall Young, who gave an account of John Muir and Alaska, and Professor Scott Nearing, of the University of Pennsylvania.

At the January dinner, the speakers were O. F. Lewis, secretary of the Prison Association of New York; Samuel Scovil, Jr., who made us see "snakes"—real ones; and Samuel Hopkins Adams, who spoke on honest advertising. As usual, the February dinner was ladies' night, and was voted the best dinner of the season. Our guests were Temple Bailey, Kate Douglas Wiggin, Margaret Widdemer, and Jessie B. Rittenhouse.

It is unnecessary at present to enlarge on the profit and pleasure experienced by those attending the dinners, and it only remains to say that the entertainment committee has set a high standard and deserves the best thanks of the League for its continuous arduous work in their behalf.

The second field day was a red-letter day in the history of the League and thoroughly enjoyed by the members and their friends. Another field day committee is already at work to "pull off," in sporting parlance, another field day greater and better than either of the two thus far on record.

At the request of the dancing element, the committee arranged a dance on January 6 at the Strand Roof Garden, and this also was a complete success. The entertainment committee will transfer to the new entertainment committee plans and suggestions which will insure a brilliant finish to the season.

Before closing the report, the League thanks THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and *Bookseller, Newsdealer and Stationer* for the publicity they have given the League and for the generous use of their advertising columns.

The board once more takes this opportunity to impress upon the members that the League needs the hearty co-operation of all members to further the social side as well as the more serious side of our work. It is only with this co-operation that it is possible for the League to give the greatest benefit to its members and to be representative of the best interests and activities of the American book-trade.

Respectfully submitted,

A. WESSELS,
Secretary.

OBITUARY NOTES.

S. EMILIO TREVES, founder in 1861 of the well-known publishing house of Fratelli Treves, a house with a world-wide reputation, died at Milan on January 30 in his eighty-third year.

FRED T. JANE, widely known naval author and journalist, died on March 9 at Southsea, England, in his forty-seventh year. Mr. Jane began the publication of his annual, "Fighting Ships," known all over the world as a naval reference work, in 1898, when he was only twenty-eight years old. He is said to have invented the naval war game and was naval correspondent for the *Engineer*, the *Scientific American* and the London *Standard*. His books include: "Blake of the *Rattlesnake*," 1895; "The Incubated Girl," 1896; "To Venus in Five Seconds," 1897; "The Lordship, the Passen and We," 1897; "The Violet Flame"; "The Port Guard Ship," 1899; "The Torpedo in Peace and War," 1898; "The Jane Naval War Game" (naval kriegspiel), 1898; "The Imperial Russian Navy," 1900; "Ever Mohun," 1901; "Hints on Playing the Jane Naval War Game," 1902; "The Jane Coast Operations War Game for the Instruction of Garrison Artillery in Coast Defence," 1903; "The Imperial Japanese Navy," 1904; "Heresies of Sea Power," 1906; "The Ought-to-go," 1907; "A Royal Bluejacket," 1908; "All the World's Airships" (annual), 1910; "How to Play the Naval War Game," 1912; "The British Battle Fleet," 1912; "Your Navy as a Fighting Machine," 1914; various small war handbooks; "The World's Warships," 1915.

SEYMOUR EATON, well known to the book-trade as the founder of the Booklovers' Library and Tabard Inn schemes which aroused so much comment fifteen years ago, died of apoplexy at his home in Lansdowne near Philadelphia on March 13. Eaton was a Canadian by birth and early removed to the United States where after some years spent in school teaching and other occupations he started in 1900 the Booklovers' Library, capitalized at $600,000, and later at $2,600,000. The home office was in Philadelphia but within a few months branches were opened in New York City, Brooklyn, Boston, Chicago, Washington and other cities. The idea of the Library, it will be remembered, was the exchange and delivery of books at the homes of subscribers. Membership in the Library was offered through "invitations" based upon social directories or through recommendations from

members. The annual membership fee was $10, entitling subscribers to three books a week, or one book a week for $5. City deliveries were made regularly on stated days each week. The idea grew rapidly and branches were even opened in Europe. In 1902 the New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Boston and Washington libraries announced that they could take care of no further subscribers and a subsidiary company, the Tabard Inn, was organized to handle the overflow. Membership in the Tabard Inn was $3, good for life, and revolving bookcases were placed in thousands of drug-stores and other stores. A large business was also done with libraries. In time other subsidiary companies were formed to handle drug specialties, food preparations, house furnishings, etc. In 1905 the entire business collapsed and was taken over by Lit Brothers who cleaned out the stock at slaughter prices. *The Booklovers' Magazine*, which Mr. Eaton also started, was involved in this failure. Mr. Eaton next turned to the insurance field and after the investigation of 1906 became secretary of the international policyholders' committee. He was next a director in the Drexel Institute of Chicago, a daily contributor to the Chicago *Record*, and has since been on the staff of the *Outlook*. He was the author of "Dan Black—Editor and Proprietor"; "The Roosevelt Bears"; "The Teddy Bears Musical Comedy"; "Prince Domino and Muffles"; "The Coal Bill Must Be Paid"; "The Telepath"; "Barzillai Brown, Bachelor"; "The Mysterious Giver"; "Sermons on Advertising"; and several text books.

PERIODICAL NOTES.

The Minaret, a new periodical devoted to poetry, is published in Washington, D. C.

Others, the magazine of new verse, edited by Alfred Kreymborg, will hereafter be issued under the business management of John Marshall, formerly of Gomme & Marshall.

The Allen E. Beals Corporation has been formed to publish in New York the *Mantel, Tile & Grate Monthly*, now published by Ward B. Edwards in Utica, N. Y. The incorporators are Charles Francis, president of the Charles Francis Press; Allen E. Beals, Ford H. Dow and George B. Hill, all of the *Architectural Record* and *Builders' Guide*, and Stephen Gates. In addition to publishing the *Mantel Monthly* the company will represent a number of building material magazines in New York City, supply building material news and advertising to newspapers, etc.

Ralph B. Strassburger, a director of the Navy League, started suit on Wednesday against Dabo & Helm, publishers of the *Seven Seas Magazine*, the alleged official organ of the Navy League; the secretary and vice-president of the league, certain members of the executive committee, and the league itself, are also defendants in the suit. Mr. Strassburger asked an accounting of all money the league had paid to Dabo & Helm in behalf of the publication of the *Seven Seas Magazine*. He also asked that those two men be enjoined from receiving more money from the league or from soliciting funds from league members for the United States Junior Naval Reserve. The suit stated that it was in the interest of the league, though the organization was technically a defendant. Last February Mr. Strassburger was sued for $250,000 by Dabo & Helm, who alleged slander. In their statement at that time the publishing firm asserted that Mr. Strassburger had said in public of them that they were using the names of the *Seven Seas Magazine* and Navy League for improper, dishonest, and fraudulent purposes. Mr. Strassburger's suit is his reply to their charges.

LITERARY AND TRADE NOTES.

The Macmillan Co. has issued an attractive booklet containing "A List of New and Important Books on Shakespeare."

C. J. Oliphant, for the past seventeen years connected with Longmans, Green, & Co., has resigned to open an advertising agency at 1 West 34th Street, New York City.

G. P. Putnam's Sons have announced that "Olive Green," whose series of cook books has won her a considerable household fame, is really Myrtle Reed, the author of "Lavender and Old Lace."

To-day is the publication date of the one book on which the Penn Publishing Co. are concentrating their energies this spring, "Our Miss York," the love story of a business woman, by Edwin B. Morris.

Two new volumes in the *Our Little Cousins of Long Ago Series* will be published by the Page Co. in April: "Our Little Viking Cousin of Long Ago" by C. H. L. Johnston, and "Our Little Saxon Cousin of Long Ago" by Julia D. Cowles.

The New York City ordinance regarding second-hand dealers has been brought up again in a new form which, we understand, excludes booksellers from its provisions. It will be given a public hearing on March 29, at 2 P. M.

William J. Robinson, a twenty-two year old Boston boy, who has just returned from Flanders, where he served as dispatch-bearer for the British army, has written a graphic account of his experiences under fire which will be published by Little, Brown & Company, April 8, under the title, "My Fourteen Months at the Front."

His belief that every sort of trouble, either physical or spiritual, can be met and overcome is the basis of Bishop Brent's "The Conquest of Trouble and the Peace of God," which George W. Jacobs & Co. are publishing. A compendium of scriptural verses bearing on the subject is added to the little volume, with suggestions for a new method of topical Bible study.

An inventory of the estate of Edwin Ginn, the head of Ginn & Company, who died on January 21, 1914, at the age of 76, was filed

this week. It shows that the estate is worth $2,914,000. Mr. Ginn bequeathed an endowment of $1,000,000 to the World Peace Foundation, which he founded in 1909 to further the cause of universal peace. Before his death he had given $50,000 a year for the support of the foundation.

"My Harvest" (Dodd, Mead & Co.), by Richard Whiteing, is a biography that will appeal to literary people and those in general who enjoy accounts of the lives of great men. Mr. Whiteing is a London journalist of wide reputation who has served his apprenticeship in every capital of Europe. His biography includes reminiscences of friendship with such men as Dickens, Trollope, Thackeray, Kipling and H. G. Wells.

The Century Co. published on March 17: "Where the Path Breaks," a novel by Captain Charles de Crespigny, beginning on a battlefield in France and ending in a vine-clad cottage in California; "A Cathedral Singer" by James Lane Allen, a story of New York City backgrounded by the Cathedral of St. John the Divine; "From Pillar to Post" by John Kendrick Bangs, recounting the author's humorous adventures during ten years as a lyceum lecturer; and "The Imperial Impulse" by Samuel P. Orth, character-sketches of the five chief cultures that are fighting—France, Russia, England, Belgium, and Germany.

Ralph D. Paine's "The Long Road Home," just published by Charles Scribner's Sons, opens with the wreck of the *Columbia,* which apparently blasts the reputation of Edward Barrington as a navigator. The blow is the more stunning because on this, his first voyage as first officer, he has let himself fall in love with a passenger, Stella Corbin, who now seems irretrievably lost to him. Beginning life again in a coasting schooner, Barrington tries to forget the girl, who, without his knowledge, is working to expose the one really responsible for the wreck and to vindicate his name. Of course, everything comes out all right!

The attention of the Department of Commerce has just been called by the president of a large paper manufacturing company to the fact that there is a serious shortage of raw material for the manufacture of paper, including rags and old papers. A department bulletin points out that something like 15,000 tons of different kinds of paper and paperboard are manufactured every day in the United States and a large proportion of this after it has served its purpose could be used over again in some class of paper. A large part of it, however, is either burned or otherwise wasted. In the early history of the paper industry publicity was given to the importance of saving rags. It is scarcely less important now, says the bulletin.

In connection with the celebration of the Shakespeare Tercentenary, the Columbia University Press will publish in March a collection of "Shakespeare Studies." The volume will be under the joint editorship of Professors Brander Matthews and Ashley H. Thorndike of the Department of English and Comparative Literature of Columbia University, and each essay will be the work of a member of the staff of that department. The articles, of which there will be eighteen in all, will deal with such topics as "The Restoration of Shakespeare's Personality," "Shakespeare as a Debtor," "Shaksperian Stage Traditions," "'A Midsummer Night's Dream' on the New York Stage," "American Editions of Shakspere," "Shakspere in the Schools," and discussions of various individual plays.

Already, the man who has laid up his car during the winter is pottering around in his garage nights in anticipation of those first warm Sundays. And the man who has not laid up his car doesn't have this pleasure of getting the fever again each spring—he has a perpetual case of it! For all these automobile "bugs," whether perennial or merely seasonal, the Norman W. Henley Publishing Co. is lying in wait with 1916 editions of their automobile books, including: "Modern Starting, Lighting and Ignition Systems"; "Automobile Repairing Made Easy"; "The Modern Gasoline Automobile, its Design, Construction and Repair"; "Questions and Answers Relating to Modern Automobile Construction, Driving and Repair"; and "The Model T Ford Car, its Construction, Operation and Repair." All of these are by Victor W. Pagé.

The Bobbs-Merrill Co. has just published "The Assault," a personal narative of experiences in Germany before and England after the outbreak of the war, by Frederic William Wile, for thirteen years Berlin correspondent for the London *Daily Mail,* Chicago *Tribune,* New York *Times* and other papers. The author says in his preface that it is not a war book and that it is frankly pro-Ally in its sentiment. An idea of his graphic style is furnished by such a passage as this, so reminiscent of Carlyle's "French Revolution": "'Our army is in the field!' the Chancellor declares, trembling with emotion. 'Our fleet is ready for battle! The whole German nation stands behind them!' As one man, the entire Reichstag now rises, shouting its approval. For two full minutes pandemonium reigns unchecked. Bethmann Hollweg is turning to the Social Democrats. His first is clenched," etc.

BUSINESS NOTES.

Williamsport, Pa.—John B. Otto, bookseller, newsdealer, and stationer, is reported out of business.

Bangor, Me.—The stock of Hight & Carle, widely known stationers and booksellers, has been purchased by Adolf Pfaff, who has occupied half of the store in the Smith building with them for many years. Mr. Pfaff will continue the business for a time, until other arrangements are made. The passing from the field of active business of Charles Hight, who is well over eighty, removes one of the

old-time merchants of Bangor. The Hight book and stationery store has been a landmark since the earliest recollections of the oldest citizens, the store having formerly been conducted by Oliver Patch.

AUCTION SALES

MARCH 27 AT 2:30 P. M. AND 28 AT 8:15 P. M. (Two sessions.) Catalogue of rare autographs, American and foreign (No. 1213; 491 lots.)—*Anderson.*

Forthcoming Books

WEEK BEGINNING MARCH 20.

Adams, J: D. When mother lets us carpenter. Moff., Y. 75 c. n.
Altsheler, Jos. A. The keepers of the trail. Apltn. $1.35 n.
Andrews, Capt. L. C. Fundamentals of military service. Lip. $1.50 n.
Bandbox plays. (Drama League Plays.) Dou., P. 75 c. n.
Barbour, Ralph H: The purple pennant. Apltn. $1.30 n.
Burgess, J: W. The administration of President Hayes. Scrib. $1 n.
Chambers, Robert W. The better man. Apltn. $1.30 n.
Cleghorn, Sarah N. The spinster. Holt. $1.35 n.
Dillon, E. J. From the triple to the Quadruple Alliance. Doran. $1.50 n.
Duncan, Frances. Roberta of Roseberry Gardens. Dou., P. $1.25 n.
Duryea, Nina L. A sentimental dragon. Doran. $1.25 n.
Dwight, H. G. Stamboul nights. Dou., P. $1.25 n.
Elderdice, J. R. T. Haviland Hicks, junior. Apltn. $1.25 n.
Findlay, Hugh. The care and culture of house plants. Apltn. $1.50 n.
Gruenberg, Sidonie M. Sons and daughters. Holt. $1.40 n.
Hirschfeld, Georg. The mothers. (Drama League Plays.) Dou., P. 75 c. n.
Howe, F: C. Why war? Scrib. $1.50 n.
Jesse, F. Tennyson. Beggars on horseback. Doran. $1.25 n.
Jung, C. G. Psychology of the unconscious. Moff., Y. $4 n.
Lee, Gerald Stanley. We. Dou., P. $1.50 n.
Lee, Jennette. The symphony play. Scrib. $1 n.
Lockwood, Mary. Afoot and awheel in Europe. Dou., P. $1.50 n.
Loyson, Paul H. The apostle. (Drama League Plays.) Dou., P. 75 c. n.
Lutz, Grace L. H. The finding of Jasper Holt. Lip. $1.25 n.
McCoy, S: Tippecanoe. Bobbs-M. $1.25 n.
Marvin, Eleanor. Mary Allen. Dou., P. $1.25 n.
Moffett, Cleveland. The conquest of America. Doran. $1.50 n.
Munn, C: C. Camp Castaway. Apltn. $1.30 n.
Munsterberg, Hugo. The photo play. Apltn. $1 n.
O'Sullivan tighe, Francis. The portion of a champion. Scrib. $1.35 n.
Pennell, Eliz. Robins. Nights. Lip. $3 n.
Porter, Eleanor H. Just David. H. Miff. $1.25 n.; $2 n.
Putnam, Nina Wilcox. Adam's garden. Lip. $1.25 n.
Rice, S. T., & Schauffler, Robt. H. Mother in verse and prose. Moff., Y. $1.50 n.
Richardson, Anna S. Adventures in thrift. Bobbs-M. $1.25 n.
Ridge, W. Pett. The Kennedy people. Doran. $1.25 n.
Rose, F. H. Golden glory. Doran. $1.25 n.
Ruhl, Arth. Antwerp to Gallipoli. Scrib. $1.50 n.
Scherer, J. A. B. Japanese crisis. Stokes. 75 c. n.
Smith, F Berkeley. Babette. Dou., P. $1.25 n.
Stoddard, W. O. jr. The farm that Jack built. Apltn. $1.35 n.
Stoddard, W. O. jr. Making good in the village. Apltn. $1.35 n.
Taft, W: H. The presidency. Scrib. $1 n.
Thompson, Vance. The carnival of destiny. Moff., Y. $1.25 n.
Tompkins, Juliet W. The seed of the righteous. Bobbs-M. $1.25 n.

WEEK BEGINNING MARCH 27.

Brown, Grace M. Think right for health and success. Clode. $1 n.
Brown, Grace M. Mental harmony, its influence on life. Clode. $1 n.
Burke, T: Nights in London: an autobiography. Holt. $2.50 n.
Casey, P. and T. The strange story of William Hyde. Hearst's. $1.25 n.
Davidson, W. L. Political thought in England: the Utilitarians from Bentham to Mill. (Home Univ. Library.) Holt. 50 c. n.
Fletcher, J. B. Dante. (Home Univ. Library.) Holt. 50 c. n.
Froest, Frank. The maelstrom. Clode. $1.25 n.
Gibson, W. W. Battle, and other poems. Macm. $1 n.
Gorky, Maxim. A confession. Stokes. $1.35 n.
Jepson, E. Alice Devine. Bobbs-M. $1.25 n.
Kline, B. Struck by lightning. Lane. $1.30 n.
Morris, Gouverneur. We three. Apltn. $1.35 n.
Phillips, W. A. Poland (Home Univ. Library.) Holt. 50 c. n.
Plato. The republic. Trans. by Jowett. Hearst's. 50 c.
Reeve, Arthur B. The romance of Elaine. Hearst's. 50 c.
Rhead, L: American trout stream insects. Stokes. $2.50 n.
Richardson, A. S. Adventures in thrift. Bobbs-M. $1.25 n.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. A great success. Hearst's. $1.25 n.
Williams, H: Smith. Modern warfare. Pop. ed. Hearst's. 50 c.

WEEK BEGINNING APRIL 3.

Barker, Granville. Souls on fifth. Lit., B. $1 n.
Bower, B. M. The phantom herd. Lit., B. $1.30 n.
Burnham, C. L. Instead of the thorn. H. Miff. $1.25 n.
Dell, E. M. Bars of iron. Put. $1.50 n.
Fife, R. H., jr. German Empire between two wars. Macm. $1.50 n.
Fletcher, J: G. Goblins and Pagodas. H. Miff. 75 c. n.
Fowler, H. N. A history of sculpture. Macm. $2 n.
Gladden, W. Commencement days. Macm. $1.25 n.
Gulliver, L. Daniel Boone. Macm. 50 c. n.
Hall, Florence H. The A-B-C of correct speech. Harp. 50c. n.
Harré, T. Everett. Behold the woman! Lip. $1.35 n.
Kelland, C. B. The hidden spring. Harp. $1.25 n.
Kummer, F: A. and James, H: P. The second coming. Dodd, M. 50 c. n.
Kyne, P: B. Cappy Ricks. Fly. $1.35 n.
London, J. Little lady of the big house. Macm. $1.50 n.
McCutcheon, G: Barr. The light that lies. Dodd, M. $1 n.
Mackenzie, Cameron. Mr. and Mrs. Pierce. Dodd, M. $1.35 n.
Martin, Mr. and Mrs. J: Feminism. Dodd, M. $1.50 n.
Matthewson, Christy. Third Base Faulkner. Dodd, M. $1.25 n.
Norton, G. F. Roads. H. Miff. 75 c. n.
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. An amiable charlatan. Lit., B $1.25 n.
Richards, J: T. Abraham Lincoln, lawyer-statesman. H. Miff. $2.50 n.
Robinson, W: J. My fourteen months at the front. Lit., B. $1 n.
Sharp, D. L. Hills of Hingham. H. Miff. $1.25 n.
Slattery, C: L. Gift of immortality. H. Miff. $1 n.
Some imagist poets, 1916 anthology. H. Miff. 75 c. n.
Spearman, Frank H. Nan of Music Mountain. Scrib. $1.35 n.
Thayer, W: R. Germany vs. Civilization. H. Miff. $1 n.
Thorndike, A. H. Shakespeare's theater. Macm. $2.50 n.
Webster, H. Rest days. Macm. $3 n.
Welsh, Rob. E. A-B-C of motion pictures. Harp. 50 c. n.
West, Julius. G. K. Chesterton: a critical study. Dodd, M. $2 n.
Yeats, W: B. Reveries over childhood and youth. Macm. $1 n.

Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. c. indicates that the book is copyrighted; if the copyright date differs from the imprint date, the year of copyright is added. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

A colon after initial designates the most usual name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm); Ff. (48mo: 10 cm.); sq., obl. nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

Abel, Lucy E. The open road; and other poems. Bost. [Badger] c. 64 p. D bds. $1 n.

Adams, Rev. J. Esslemont. The chaplain and the war. [N. Y., Scribner.] '15 61 p. il. pors. D pap. 40 c. n.

Brief account of the need that the chaplains fill among the fighting forces in the field and hospital. Includes list of United Free Church chaplains in the British field.

Adams, T: Boylston. Berlin and the Prussian court in 1798; journal of Thomas Boylston Adams, secretary to the United States legation at Berlin; ed. from the original manuscript in the New York Public Library, by Victor Hugo Paltsits. [N. Y.] N. Y. Pub. Lib. 43 p. facsm. 8°

Alger, Philip Rounsville. The groundwork of practical naval gunnery; a study of the principles and practice of exterior ballistics, as applied to naval gunnery, and of the computation and use of ballistic and range tables; rev. and extended to include the formulæ and methods of Ja. M. Ingalls, by the officers on duty in the Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, United States Naval Academy, 1914-15. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Inst. c. '15 329 p. fold. tabs. diagrs. (part fold.) 4° $5 n.; tabs. only $2.50 n.

Allen, Ja. Lane. A cathedral singer; with front. by Sigismond de Ivanowski. N. Y., Century Co. c. '14-'16 142 p. D $1 n.

Woven about the rising Cathedral of St. John the Divine, story tells of a mother's love for her boy of marvellous promise. It has also, as a sort of overtone, the spiritual significance of a cathedral in a community.

Allen, Rob. Captain Gardiner of the international police. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 6+366 p. D $1.35 n.

Placed in the future when the western world is given over to industry and peace, ordered and protected by an international police force. But trouble looms on the eastern horizon—China and India are awakening and Japan is the stimulus. There are adventures in mysterious cities and Chinese temples, and lastly scenes in the great battles when Oriental flood is stemmed. Captain Gardiner, the hero, shows that western morality is dominant and personal honor supreme in the world. And after the warfare come the quiet love scenes.

Allen, W: C: A Quaker diary in the Orient. San Jose, Cal., Wright-Eley Co. c. '15 101 p. il. pls. 8° $1

Annunzio, Gabrielle d'. The honeysuckle; a play in three acts; tr. by Cecile Sartoris and Gabrielle Enthoven. N. Y., Stokes. 214 p. D $1.25 n.

Drama portrays an Italian family in a tragic circle of love, evil and madness which is broken up only by sacrifice and death.

Apperson, G. L. The social history of smoking. N. Y., Putnam. 254 p. O $1.50 n.

Traces the different attitudes society has taken toward smoking since its introduction, which brings up many interesting details of manners and customs.

Atlas of the war; maps, plans, diagrams and pictures illustrating the great European War. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons. '14 88 p. O bds. 50 c.

Aurner, Clarence Ray. History of education in Iowa. v. 3. Iowa City, Ia., Ia. State Hist. Soc. 12+464 p. O $2

Austin, Fk. Eug. Examples in magnetism. 2d ed., for students of physics and engineering. Hanover, N. H. [The author] c. 90 p. il. pls. diagrs. 12° $2.40

Ballentine, Ja. Arth. A law dictionary of words, terms, abbreviations and phrases which are peculiar to the law; and of those which have a peculiar meaning in the law; containing Latin phrases and maxims, with their translations, and a table of the names of the reports and their abbreviations. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. c. 632 p. 8° $4

Bangs, J: Kendrick. From pillar to post; leaves from a lecturer's note-book; with il. by J: R. Neill. N. Y., Century Co. c. '15-'16 339 p. il. D $1.60 n.

Giving as it does, the best of the humorist's experiences on the road and behind the lyceum footlights, book is an unofficial and cheerful report on the American heart and head as typified in towns and cities.

Barton, G: Bell Haven eleven. Phil., Winston. c. '15 296 p. il. 12° 60 c.

Bell Haven five. Phil., Winston. c. '15 315 p. il. 12° 60 c.

Bates, Sylvia Chatfield. The geranium lady; front. by R. M. Crosby. N. Y., Duffield. c. 279 p. D $1.25 n.

On an enchanting island in the Atlantic Ocean June Carver has bought a cottage and planted an acre of red geraniums about it; and Lieutenant Miles Hawthorne has rented a deserted farm and is there recovering from an accident on his ship. The minor characters are island-folk, and there are many quaint or thrilling incidents before the happy ending.

Benezet, L. P. The story of the map of Europe; its making and its changing. Chic., Scott, Foresman. c. 277 p. il. pors. maps (part fold., part col.) D (Lake history stories) 60 c.

About the events in history which have a direct bearing on the present war. For pupils from the 6th grade on.

Best (The) for mothers; ed. by Mrs. F. M. Morton. N. Y., Crowell. '15 93 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) of humor; ed. by B. Johnson. N. Y., Crowell. '15 161 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on birds; ed. by H. Wilbur. N. Y., Crowell. '15 154 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on devotion; ed. by F. L. Tucker. N. Y., Crowell. '15 145 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on friendship; ed. by M. Connolly. N. Y., Crowell. '15 120 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on love; ed. by E. M. S. Fite. N. Y., Crowell. '15 127 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on nature; ed. by Esther Matson. N. Y., Crowell. '15 156 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on New Thought; ed. by M. Connolly. N. Y., Crowell. '15 107 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Best (The) on optimism; ed. by A. R. Marble. N. Y., Crowell. '15 87 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Bingham, Edfrid A. The heart of Thunder Mountain; with front. [in col.] by Anton Otto Fischer. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 360 p. D $1.35 n.

Western tale whose heroine is Marion Graylord, a young woman from the East, who, while visiting her cousin, Claire Huntington, finds that Claire's husband has a bitter enemy in Philip Haig, a neighboring rancher. Haig is a strong character and Marion becomes attracted to him. Haig's early life made him bitter towards women, and so for a time, Marion's is a somewhat one-sided love affair. It culminates in a rescue in the snowbound ravine of Thunder Mountain. Haig had gone to search for his spirited horse, Sunnysides, and Marion fearlessly went after the man she loved. Winter closed in on them, and they had an unheard-of fight for existence.

Bland, J: Otway Percy, and Backhouse, Edm. China under the Empress Dowager. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '14 322 p. il. pls. map 8° $1.75 n.

Broderick, D: E:, M.D. The care of infants and young children. [Kansas City, Mo., F. T. Riley Pub., 414 E. 5th St.] c. 128 p. 16° $1

Browning, Rob. The best of Browning; ed. by C. M. Spender. N. Y., Crowell. '15 76 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Burns, Rob. The best of Burns; ed. by A. E. Sims. N. Y., Crowell. '15 104 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Carney, Rob. J: Outline of the methods of qualitative chemical analysis; with notes and equations. 6th ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr. c. 37 p. 8° 20 c.

Formerly published by O. C. Johnson as Analytical equations.

Castle, W: Richards, jr. Wake up, America; a plea for the recognition of our individual and national responsibilities. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 8+111 p. S 50 c. n.

Plea for a better democracy, more unselfish patriotism in an America for Americans, instead of the party-ridden government we have.

Cobb, Collier. North Carolina supplement to Tarr and McMurry's New geography. N. Y., Macmillan. 31 p. il. maps 8° pap. 25 c. n.

Cowan, H:, D.D., and Hastings, Ja., D.D., eds. Sub corona; sermons preached in the university chapel of King's College, Aberdeen, by principals and professors of theological faculties in Scotland. [N. Y., Scribner.] '15 9+297 p. O $1.75 n.

Créspigny, Charles de, pseud. Where the path breaks. N. Y., Century Co. c. 273 p. col. front. D $1.30 n.

Waking from eight months unconsciousness in a war-hospital, the hero does not remember his name—his whole past is made up of the memory of a woman's face. To help him get a grip on things, he is given some illustrated weeklies. In one he finds his own picture, and an account of his gallant death, his burial, and reference to his war-bride. A later one gives the notice of his wife's marriage to his cousin, and her photograph, which is of course, the face he sees at all times. He determines to sacrifice himself and comes to California to "bury" himself. He writes a novel on his experience, which brings him a correspondence-friendship with Barbara, which in the end unites them.

Crotch, W. Wa. The pageant of Dickens. [N. Y., Scribner.] '15 10+261 p. por. O $2.25 n.

In groups the children, criminals, lawyers, hypocrites created by Dickens, pass as the essayist calls attention to the great mortal purpose that underlies Dickens' study of character.

De Brath, Stanley. Mysteries of life; a book for boys and girls. N. Y., Scribner. 27+260 p. figs. O $1.50 n.

Chapters on physical phenomena, evolution, sex, pain and the Bible, to be read by children themselves and discussed with their parents.

Delano, Edith Barnard. When Carey came to town; il. by W. B. King. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '15 280 p. pls. D $1 n.

An unsophisticated girl from a Virginia town is suddenly thrust into the lives of two wealthy bachelors of a big city. A play of male dismay at the unheard of situation and of interwoven love motives follows. Carey herself finds much to shock her in the poverty of the mill-town, and she brings a new ideal into the lives of the rich operators.

Dickens, C: The best of Dickens; ed. by F. L. Tucker. N. Y., Crowell. '15 108 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Dunn, J: Duncan. A B C of golf. N. Y., Harper. c. 120 p. il. S (A B C ser.) 50 c. n.

Hints about the essential things that make a good player, with explanations of the laws that govern weight and balance.

Eliot, George [pseud. for Mrs. Mary Ann Evans Lewes Cross]. The best of George Eliot; ed. by E. A. Bryant. N. Y., Crowell. '15 118 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The best of Emerson; ed. by A. H. Smith. N. Y., Crowell. '15 118 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Farjenel, Fernand. Through the Chinese Revolution; my experiences in the south and north, the evolution of social life, interviews with party leaders, an unconstitutional loan, the coup d'état; tr. from the French by Marg. Vivian. N. Y., Stokes. 12+352 p. O $2.50 n.

Analysis of the international politics underlying the coup d'état which makes clear the present situa-

tions in China. Author, professor at the College Libre des Sciences Sociales, is a student of Chinese civilization, and undertook present book at the instigation of certain members of the French parliament.

Farrington, Oliver Cummings. Meteorites; their structure, composition and terrestrial relations. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert.] c. '15 10+233 p. il. figs. O $2 n.

Field, S: Young America; [from the play] by Fred Ballard; novelized. N. Y., Duffield. c. '15-'16 280 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

Revolves around the American problem: What shall we do with our bad boys? In this case, the particular bad boy is at the head of a gang in a small town. Characters are the same as in the play, Art and his dog and their pals, young Mrs. Doray who undertakes the social work, puts it on a good foundation, and her husband who opposed her because of a lot of old fashioned arguments.

Forman, Justus Miles. The twin sisters; a novel. N. Y., Harper. c. '15-'16 332 p. D $1.35 n.

When Agatha and Charters Wayne separated, each took one of their twin daughters. So in different surroundings, the girls grew up. Diana, brought up in America, was a modern young woman; Alice had the ideals of European society. The sisters meet and their love affairs cross. In the test that followed Diana proved her loyalty and simplicity.

Romance was finished shortly before Mr. Forman sailed on the ill-fated *Lusitania.*

Foster, Rob. F: Foster's auction bridge for all; including the official laws of auction bridge as adopted by the Whist Club of New York, rev. to February, 1916. N. Y., Stokes. c. 220 p. D $1 n.

With new laws, eliminating the old spade bid and fixing new bidding values.

Fox, Fk. Bulgaria; il. with 32 col. pls. by Jan V. Mrkvitchka and Noel Pocock. N. Y., Macmillan. 8+208 p. map 8° $3 n.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, La Crosse, Wis. Sixty lessons in English for the grades. 2d ed. [St. Louis, Woodward & Tiernan Pr.] c. '15 10+222 p. D 55 c.

Fryer, Mrs. Jane Eayre. Easy steps in housekeeping. Phil., Winston. c. '14 253 p. il. pls. 8° $1.50

Furman, Franklin De Ronde. Questions and problems in machine design. 2d ed., rearranged and reset. Hoboken, N. J., The author. c. 5+68 p. 8° 80 c.

Georgian poetry: 1913-1915. N. Y., Putnam. 3+244 p. D $1.50 n.

Some work of the last two years by poets of the newer generation.

Gibbons, Herb. Adams. The foundation of the Ottoman Empire; a history of the Osmanlis up to the death of Bayezid I (1300-1403). N. Y., Century Co. 379 p. (44 p. bibl.) maps (1 fold.) O $3 n.

Establishes, what in many respects is a new view of the origins of the Turkish Empire. Deals with the four great leaders under whom Turkish rule was gradually consolidated, until the Byzantine Empire passed into Turkish hands.

Ginther, Pemberton. Miss Pat in the Old World; front. by the author. Phil., Winston. c. '15 295 p. 12° 35 c.

Gorky, Maxim [pseud. for Alexei Maximovitch Pyeshkoff]. Twenty-six men and a girl; and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Emily Jakowleff and Dora B. Montefiore; with an introd. by E: Garnett. N. Y., Stokes. '15 16+198 p. D $1.25 n.

Contents: Twenty-six men and a girl; Tchelkash; My fellow traveller; On a raft.

Graham, P. Anderson, ed. The *Country Life* anthology of verse. N. Y., Scribner. '15 16+208 p. sq. D $2 n.

Poems which have appeared in the well-known English periodical.

Gregory, E: W. Furniture collector. Phil., McKay. '15 13+299 p. il. 12° $1.50 n.

Harvey, R: Selden, and Bradford, Ernest W. A manual of the Federal Trade Commission; presenting the origin, development and construction of the anti-trust laws; with decisions upon the constitutional and unfair trade questions involved; together with the rules of practice, forms, texts of statutes, debates in Congress, and complete memoranda of anti-trust cases instituted by the United States. Wash., D. C., J. Byrne & Co. [1333 F St., N. W.] c. 22+457 p. 8° $5

Hawes, Ja. W: Nicholas[1] Snow of Eastham and some of his descendants; together with Samuel[1] Storrs, Thomas[1] Huckins, Elder John[1] Chipman, and Isaac[1] Wells, allied to the Snows by marriage. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift. c. 24 p. 8° (Lib. of Cape Cod history and genealogy) $1

Hispanic Society of America. Paintings and drawings by Francisco Goya in the collection of the society; by E. B. Starkweather; with 86 illustrations. N. Y., The society. c. 231 p. (35 p. bibl.) pls. pors. 8° pap. $1 n.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. [The breakfast table series.] [New ed., il. by H. M. Brock.] In 4 v. [v. 1] The autocrat of the breakfast table; [v. 2] The professor at the breakfast-table; [v. 3] The poet at the breakfast-table; [v. 4] Over the tea-cups. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '58-'14 D $5 n. bxd.

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Poems and translations. Bost., Small, Maynard. c. '15 9+225 p. D $1.25 n.

Ide, Emily Katharine. The history and significance of the American flag. Bost. [The author, 65 Rutland St.] c. 83 p. il. col. front. D 75 c.

Origin and development of the flag, with pictures of the different stages, and flag-day exercises.

Indiana. State Library. List of books on pageants. [Indianapolis, The library] '15 8 p. nar. 16° (Reference circ.)

Ingram, J: Kells. A history of political economy. New and enl. ed. with a supplementary chapter by W: A. Scott and an introd. by R: T. Ely. N. Y., Macmillan. 20+315 p. 8° $1.75 n.

Irons, T: The Blue Hen's chickens; and other poems. [Dover, Del., W. S. Hope, agt.] c. '15 175 p. por. 12° mor. $1.50 n.

Jastrow, Jos. Character and temperament. N. Y., Appleton. c. '15 18+596 p. O $2.50 n.

Surveys the sources of human nature in the light of modern psychology. States the foundations of human differences, and the traits upon which education builds, which the vocations select, and which society encourages. Accounts for the emotional life and the sentiments which sway human actions individually and in masses, in normal and abnormal expression.

Keats, J: The best of Keats; ed. by C. M. Spender. N. Y., Crowell. '15 162 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Kelly, Marshall. Carlyle and the war. Chic. Open Court. c. '15 8+337 p. O $1 n.

Attempts to find in the present war a fulfillment of many of Carlyle's prophecies regarding democracy and aristocracy, which seem based on Carlyle's knowledge of German character and German history.

Kerr, Sophie. Love at large; being the amusing chronicles of Julietta Carson. N. Y., Harper. c. '14-'15 266 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

In a new and very telling way, a young woman solves her married problems by writing stories—not for the money—but to get even with people. In the first one she scores against a professional hunter who is trying to get her husband away from her. Then her husband had a problem to solve: she was getting all worn out by society, so he solved his by kidnapping her and carrying her off to a camp for a rest.

Kipling, Rudyard. The best of Kipling; ed. by E. A. Bryant. N. Y., Crowell. '15 124 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Lewis, Arth. Morrow. The struggle between science and superstition. Chic., Kerr. 188 p. S 50 c.

Lectures cover the historic battles fought in this field, from the early Greek philosophers down to Bruno and Galileo. Predicts a future when the new knowledge which is the natural ally of the proletariat will triumph.

Lieber, B: Franklin. Liebèr's five letter American telegraphic code. N. Y., Liebèr Code Co. [25 Park Pl.] c. '15 20+956 p. 8° $10

Published also in French, Spanish and German.

Lindsey, B: J., comp. Old Marblehead sea captains; and the ships in which they sailed; comp. and published for the benefit of the Marblehead Historic Society. [Bost., C. E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., agt.] c. '15 137 p. il. (2 col. pls.) pors. O $2.50 n.

Gives the records of 500 men who sailed in commands from Marblehead, Mass., in the days of its shipping supremacy. Biographical sketches are arranged alphabetically, and embrace many American families. Illustrations of the ships, from old prints, are especially interesting.

McCardell, Roy L. The diamond from the sky; a romantic novel; 16 illustrations. N. Y., Dillingham. c. 7+444 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Story of a noble English family, their gypsy enemies, and a priceless heirloom, founded on the moving picture play.

McFarlane, Arth. Emerson. Behind the bolted door?; il. by H: Raleigh. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '15-'16 8+342 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Acting on a psychological theory of his own, a nerve specialist, physician to the wealthy victim, undertakes to solve the murder. Mrs. Fisher, who had a philanthropic habit of employing ex-convicts in order to give them a new start in life, is found murdered in her swimming pool with every entrance bolted from the inside. The evidence leads from one sensation to another, with the solution the most surprising of all.

MacHarg, W:, and Balmer, Edn. The blind man's eyes; with il. by Wilson C. Dexter. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 368 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Basil Santoine, a blind lawyer with a remarkable power of perception, while traveling on an express train under the name of Dorne, with his daughter and his secretary, is assaulted in his berth. Philip Eaton is suspected of having struck the blow and eventually Eaton is a voluntary prisoner in the Santoine home. There the mystery deepens, for the secret of Eaton's past is slowly revealed and the situation is complicated by the growing interest of Harriet Santoine and Eaton in each other. But the dominating personality throughout is the blind Santoine who sees the world through the eyes of his daughter and his secretary. With their help he has developed a most uncanny knowledge of people's motives, and finally solves the mystery.

Mackay, Helen Gansevoort Edwards [Mrs. Archibald K. Mackay]. London, one November [verse]. N. Y., Duffield. 6+105 p. D $1.25 n.

Maine Library Assn. Handbook of the association, 1915. Bangor, Me. [The association] '15 30 p. 12°

Manners, J. Hartley. Wreckage; a drama in three acts; with a preface by C: B. Towns. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 9+224 p. D $1 n.

First two acts show the depths to which a man can sink under the drug-habit, while the final one of hope demonstrates how his curse can be lifted.

Marshall, Logan. Horrors and atrocities of the great war. Phil., Winston. 352 p. il. pls. maps 8° $1

Massee, G: E: Diseases of cultivated plants and trees. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 12+602 p. il. 8° $2.25 n.

Mathews, Blanche Dingley-. Conversation lessons for the beginner in music, presenting rhythm, melody, harmony and notation. Cin., J. Church Co. [4th St. cor. Elm] c. '15 60 p. il. 8° $1

Moeslein, Rev. Mark. The mechanisms of discourses. Chic., D. B. Hansen & Sons [2320 Lake St.] c. 220 p. 12° $1.25

Montgomery, Mrs. Grace Greenwood Chandler. Modern auction. 2d ed. N. Y., Scribner. 184 p. 16° $1.25 n.

Moore, J: Howard. The universal kinship. [4th ed.] Chic., Kerr. 10+329 p. fold. chart D $1

National Building Brick Bureau. A book of distinctive brick homes. [Indianapolis, The author.] c. '15 41 p. il. plans (1 col.) f° $2

New York [City]. Fire Dept. Fire department motor apparatus; description and equipment of every type of motor apparatus in the department; official instruction of the department on operation and care—questions and answers on theory of auto engine operation—defects and cost of maintenace of motor pumping engine—fire college instruction; seventeen types described. N. Y., Civil Service Chronicle. c. 53 p. 8° $1

New York [City]. Public Library. A list of American dramas in the library. [N. Y., The library] 63 p. 8°

Night before Christmas cut-out. Phil., Winston. c. no paging f° (Cut-out books of famous children's stories) 60 c.

Nolen, J:, ed. City planning; a series of papers presenting the essential elements of a city plan. N. Y., Appleton. c. 26+447 p. (10 p. bibl.) il. pls. D (National Municipal League ser.) $2 n.

Deals with the future possibilities for growth and development of small and large cities. Makes the meaning of city planning intelligible to everyone, and offers such suggestions for development as will involve minimum expense for maximum return.

Nyström, Anton. Before, during, and after 1914; tr. by H. G. de Walterstroff; with an introd. by Edm. Gosse. N. Y., Scribner. 16+368 p. facsm. O $2.25 n.

Swedish political historian here reviews the causes of the present European war, the notes exchanged between the Powers at the outbreak, etc. Suggests as a source of lasting peace between France and Germany that Alsace be exchanged for some French colony.

Nystrom, Paul H: Textiles; prepared in the Extension Division of the University of Wisconsin. N. Y., Appleton. c. 18+355 p. il. pls. D (Commercial education ser.) $1.50 n.

Essential facts regarding ordinary textiles of commerce, sources of raw material, methods of manufacture and distribution, tests to determine quality, and economic aspects of the industry.

Orth, S: P: The imperial impulse; background studies of Belgium, England, France, Germany, Russia. N. Y., Century Co. c. 234 p. D $1.20 n.

Sketches the ethics, politics and economy which are characteristic of the ambitions of the nations at war. Final essay is on America's present duty.

O'Toole, T: The way they have in the army; with a col. pl. of military ribbons. N. Y., J: Lane. 263 p. D $1 n.

Life, customs, duties, etc., of the men and officers of the British Army.

Paine, Ralph Delahaye. The long road home; il. by Alonzo Kimball. N. Y., Scribner. c. 344 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

The wreck of the *Columbian* on a Florida reef apparently blasts Barrington's reputation as a navigator. This is the more stunning because he has fallen in love with Stella Corbin, who now seems lost to him along with the brilliant career he had had anticipated. Barrington, beginning life again in a coasting-schooner, fights desperately against the misfortunes which fall upon him in swift succession. The girl, without his knowledge, is working to expose the one really responsible for the wreck and to vindicate *his* name. These two currents finally unite in a satisfactory climax.

Parker, Benn W. Rowe shorthand, being an adaptation of the principles and rules of New rapid shorthand which provides a complete course of study and training in the art of shorthand writing by the use of a system of abbreviated characters; ed. by Harry M. Rowe. Balt., H. M. Rowe Co. c. '88-'15 6+175 p. D $1.50

Paul, G: Fred. Human interest composition subjects; with 106 illustrations. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen. c. 162 p. il. O $1.25

Furnishes subjects for such written work in English as is required in most secondary schools.

Peacocke, Isabel Maud. My friend Phil. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. '15 366 p. col. front. D $1.25 n.

Phil is a little chap who is intended to add to the laughter of life, though he first appears in such an unpromising place as the dentist's. He and a grown-up bachelor and he and a lovely lady are friends. As time goes on, these two grown-people find it impossible to love Phil without loving each other.

Phipps, W: Estill. Yearnings. Bost. [Badger] c. 21 p. D bds. 75 c. n.

Potter, Dorothy. Under the eagle; three plays with a prologue and epilogue. Bost. [Badger] c. 70 p. D (American dramatists ser.) bds. $1 n.

Prouty, Olive Higgins. The fifth wheel; a novel; with 4 il. by Jn. Montgomery Flagg. N. Y., Stokes. c. '15-'16 300 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

At first Ruth refused to accept the rich marriage planned by her sister-in-law. This was the real Ruth; but another Ruth finally gave in. Mrs. Sewall did not mean her son to marry a nobody so she persuaded Breckenridge to jilt Ruth. Then the real Ruth tried once more to manage her life, and succeeded, more or less. Mrs. Sewall got to understand her, and died and left her a lot of money; and Bob Jennings got to love her, and did not die, but gave her a lot of happiness.

Rath, Emil. Outlines of educational gymnastics. Indianapolis, Normal Coll. of N. Am. Gymnastic Union. c. 143 p. 8° 50 c.

Reynolds, Joan Berenice. Asia. N. Y., Macmillan. 64 p. il. col. pls. maps 12° (Beginners' regional geography) 50 c. n.

British Isles. N. Y., Macmillan. 64 p. il. col. pls. maps 12° (Beginner's regional geography) 50 c. n.

Richards, Fk., and Colvin, Fred Herb. Practical perspective; a treatise showing just how to make all kinds of mechanical drawings in the only practical perspective (isometric). 4th ed. N. Y., Henley [132 Nassau St.]. c. 58 p. il. diagrs. 12° 50 c.

Richards, J: Evan, and Srinivasa Aiyar, S. The illegality of the trial of Jesus; by J: E. Richards; The legality of the trial of Jesus, by S. Srinivasa Aiyar. N. Y. [A. L. Chatterton, 354 Fourth Ave., agts.] c. 186 (6 p. bibl.) 8° $1.50

Roberts, P: English for coming Americans: Beginner's readers—3. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 87 p. D pap. 20 c.

Corrected entry.

Roosevelt, Thdr. A book-lover's holidays in the open. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+373 p. il. pls. col. front. O $2 n.

Out-door experiences which range from a cougar hunt in the Grand Canyon and an account of washing the sacred snake in a Hopi temple to scenes in Argentina, Chile, Patagonia, and Brazil. Include a study of primitive man and his association with the horse, the lion, and the elephant. Chapters have been expanded and revised since their periodical apearance.

Rose, J: Holland. The development of the European nations, 1870-1914. 5th ed. with a new preface and three supplementary chapters. 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., Putnam. c. '05-'16 17+410 p. maps (1 fold.) plans O $2.75 n.

Earlier edition had traced European events from the Franco-Prussian War to their status in the year 1900. Present deals with later developments that culminated in the European War, emphasizing those which had a formative influence on the development of European states.

Ruskin, J: The best of Ruskin; ed. by A. E. Sims. N. Y., Crowell. '15 127 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Russell, T: Herb. Ignition, timing and valve setting, including electric self-starting and lighting systems; a comprehensive il. manual of self-instruction for automobile and gas engine owners, operators and repairmen; with numerous revisions and extensions by J: B. Rathbun. Chic., C. C. Thompson Co. c. 240 p. diagrs. 12° $1

Sabatier, Paul. A Frenchman's thoughts on the war; tr. by Bernard Miall. N. Y., Scribner. 164 p. D $1.25 n.

French publicist here shows the spirit in which France has met her crisis, and writes, not from the Parisian, but from the provincial view. M. Jullian's essay is included because (says M. Sabatier) it "relates with a rare delicacy that which has been passing in our minds."

Sachse, Julius Friedrich. The wayside inns on the Lancaster roadside between Philadelphia and Lancaster. 2d ed. Lancaster, Pa. [New Era Pr.] c. '15 7+206 p. il. pls. pors. 8° $2

Sanders, F. C. S., M.D. California as a health resort. San Francisco, Bolte & Braden Co. [50 Main St.] c. no paging il. col. front. O bds. $2; de luxe ed. $4

Account of its history, climate, missions, industries, and its mineral springs.

Sanders, Frederic W: The reorganization of our schools; some educational postulates and practical suggestions as to the organization of schools. Bost., Palmer Co. [120 Boylston St.] c. '15 11+120 p. 12° $1

Scudder, Ward Russell. History of the Bankers Life Association of Des Moines, Iowa; il. showing the objectionable forms of policies issued by legal reserve life insurance companies; how life insurance should be purchased. Chic., Nat. Assn. of Life Insurance Policy Holders. c. '15 45 p. 8° $1.50

Seabrook, S. L. The credit man's counselor; a complete, accurate, and practical aid to the solution of the daily problems of the business man. Chic., The Counselor Pub. c. '15 8+415 p. 8° $5

Shakespeare, W: The best of Shakespeare; ed. by A. C. Way. N. Y., Crowell. '15 107 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The best of Shelley; ed. by E. L. Allen. N. Y., Crowell. '15 133 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Smith, T: F. A. What Germany thinks; the war as Germans see it. N. Y., Doran. 336 p. D $1.25 n.

Brings together material from various German newspapers, etc., on the causes of the war, the position of the Socialists and intellectuals, and German interpretation of the slogans, such as "the holy war," "literature of hate," etc.

Steiner, E: Alfr. The confession of a hyphenated American. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 63 p. D bds. 50 c. n.

Points out that naturalized aliens in the United States are not the only citizens who can be called "hyphenated."

Stevenson, Rob. L: The best of Stevenson; ed. by F. L. Tucker. N. Y., Crowell. '15 120 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Father Damien; an open letter to the Reverend Dr. Hyde of Honolulu; with a note, Mrs. Stevenson's description of the writing, and related passages from Stevenson's correspondence. N. Y., Scribner. c. 53 p. D bds. 50 c. n.

Streightoff, Frances Doran, and others. Indiana; a social and economic survey; by Frances Doan Streightoff and Fk. Hatch Streightoff; with a chapter on charities and corrections by Cecil Clare North. Indianapolis, W. K. Stewart. c. 261 p. (7 p. bibl.) O $1.25

Contents: The physical basis; Trees, agriculture; Manufactures; Transportation; Labor; Labor legislation; Government; Finances; Constitution; Charities and correction; Education.

Swarbrick, J: Robert Adam and his brothers; their lives, work and influence on English architecture, decoration and furniture. N. Y., Scribner. 10+316 p. il. pls. (part double) sq. Q $16.80 n.

Introduction forms outline of classic influence in English architecture and furnishing to the beginning of the 18th century; and takes up the work of William Adam, the eminent Scotch architect, father of Robert and James. Book follows in detail the continental tours each of the brothers took, at different times, and the succeeding periods of their style, giving appropriate space to the different buildings which they designed. Special note can be made of the photographic illustrations, which in values and fine definition show the delicacy and charm characteristic of the Adam school.

Titus, Harold. "—— I conquered"; with front. in col. by C: M. Russell. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. 302 p. D $1.25 n.

Tells of a man's awakening to the fact that he had sown wildly enough, and of his determination to readjust himself by life in the open. So Lenox went West, and found a real taste for the life, ambition, and the one woman.

Vandercook, Mrs. Marg. O'Bannon Womack. Ranch girls at home again. Phil., Winston. c. '15 il. 264 p. 12° 60 c.

Red Cross girls in British trenches. Phil., Winston. 287 p. 12° 35 c.

Red Cross girls on the French firing line. Phil., Winston. 264 p. il. 12° 35 c.

van Dresser, Jasmine Stone. Gibby of Clamshell Alley; il. by W: van Dresser. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 378 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

He named himself from a boat, Gibby tells us, because he had no parents, and no home. He lived in a New England sea-town and was ragged and illiterate. Yet he made a home of his own, cornered the clam business and developed a character. And found when he was about fourteen that he had three names that belonged to him.

Van Vorst, Marie. War letters of an American woman; with 16 illustrations. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 328 p. pls. pors. D $1.50 n.

Written to friends, and later collected for publication, letters express whole-souled sympathy with France (which Miss Van Vorst knows thoroughly); and tell of hospital experiences and the thrill that comes from seeing the bravery and nobility of the soldiers.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. The ocean and its mysteries. N. Y., Duffield. c. 15+189 p. il. pls. charts D $1.25 n.

Actual facts about the sea, its currents, tides, animal life, how it tells the earth's history and how it and the land have battled for supremacy for ages.

Whiteing, R: My harvest. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 7+339 p. O $2.50 n.

Retrospective account of author's long career in English journalistic and literary circles. Gathers together his recollections of his association with Dickens, Thackeray, Trollope, Gladstone, Carlyle, Du Maurier, Stevenson, Kipling, H. G. Wells, and many others.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. The best of Whittier; ed. by A. R. Marble. N. Y., Crowell. '15 148 p. 12° (Elite ser.) leath. 75 c.

Wickson, E: Ja. Second thousand answered questions in California agriculture; a sequel to "One thousand questions in California agriculture answered." San Francisco, Pacific Rural Press. c. 254 p. 12° $1.50

Wier, Alb. E., ed. Grand opera at home; containing the stories and the most popular music in Aida, Faust, Carmen, Tannhaüser, Lohengrin, Cavalleria rusticana, Rigoletto, Il trovatore, The Bohemian girl, Tales of Hoffman, Hansel and Gretel, Lucia di Lammermoor; arranged for either playing or singing. N. Y., Appleton. c. '15 256 p. sq. O pap. 75 c.

The Publishers' Weekly

Subscription Rates.

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, $4.00; *foreign,* $5.00.

Single copies, 10 *cents.* Educational Number, *in leatherette,* 50 *cents;* Christmas *Bookshelf,* 25 *cents.*

Advertising Rates.

One page	$25 00
Half page	14 00
Quarter page	7 00
Eighth page	4 00
One-sixteenth page	2 00

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number *and* Christmas Bookshelf, *and for the monthly* Book Review *supplement sections.*

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the heading "BOOKS WANTED" *book-trade subscribers, under their own names, are given five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertisement for specified books, not more than one title to the line, in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding* 100 *lines a year. If over five lines are sent the excess is at* 10 *cents a line. Unspecified wants, reprinted matter, and all advertisements from non-subscribers, cost* 10 *cents a line. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.*

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] *after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the* WEEKLY *does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.*

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title, not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY *is not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.*

Under "BOOKS FOR SALE" or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 10 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Appleton (D.) & Co.	1017
Association Press	1054
Baker & Taylor Company (The)	1007
Baker's Great Bookshop	1006
Bobbs-Merrill Company (The)	1056
Book Manufacturing	922
Book Trade Specialties	993
Books for Sale	1005
Books Wanted	994-1005
Bowker, R. R.	972, 1044
Brassil, D. S.	1006
Business for Sale	1005
Business Opportunities	1006
Cazenove (C. D.) & Sons	1006
Century Co.	1018
Classified Advertising	992-1006
Clode, E. J.	1019
Dodd, Mead & Company	1008
Doran (Geo. H.) Company	1011
Doubleday, Page & Co.	969, 1055
Economy Magazine Exchange	1006
Harper & Bros.	1010
Help Wanted	1005
Houghton Mifflin & Co.	1012
Jacobs (Geo. W.)	970
Lippincott (J. B.) & Co.	1015
Little, Brown & Co.	974, 1013
McClurg (A. C.) & Co.	1007
Page Co. (The)	971
Penn Publishing Co.	973
Putnam's (G. P.) Sons	1014
Remainders	1006
Scribner's (Charles) Sons	1051
Situations Wanted	1005
Special Notices	1006
Spencer (W. T.)	1006
Stokes (F. A.) Company	1053
Tapley (J. F.) & Co.	1007
The American Road	1006
The Norman & Remington Co.	1006
Vail-Ballou Company	1007
Wycil & Company	1006

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, $5; two, $8; three, $12; four, $15 a year.

BOOK MANUFACTURING

COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

The American Book Bindery and Stratford Press, 406-26 West 31st Street. Printing and Binding, large facilities for complete book manufacture, latest improved machinery and equipment.

Braunsworth & Co., 16 Nassau St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Near Brooklyn Bridge.
Composition, electrotyping, printing and bookbinding. Large and complete facilities for bookmaking. Write for representative to call. Consultation invited.

Burr Printing House, Frankfort and Jacob Sts., New York. Complete facilities for composition, electrotyping, presswork and binding.

W. B. Conkey Company, Hammond, Indiana. Largest complete printing and binding plant in America. Bookmakers for Publishers and Authors. Electrotypers. Catalog Printers and Binders.

Evans Press, 27 North Main, Dept. P., Concord, N. H.

The Merrymount Press, D. B. Updike, 232 Summer St., Boston, undertakes all classes of printing which demand fine types, good presswork, accurate proofreading and tasteful typographic treatment.

The Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass.
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.
E. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. New York Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Printing. Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Perfect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston. Bookmaking from manuscript to bound book, Mathematical, Scientific, School, Music, and general literature.
Complete facilities. Large Capacity, Best Service.

Tarner Brother Co., Penn and Water, Pittsburgh, Pa. Book Makers for Publishers and Authors.

COMPOSITION AND PLATES

"M. & L." Typesetting Co., Chicago. High class monotype and linotype composition. Superior electrotyping. Specialists in intricate mathematical text books. Consultation invited.

J. J. McPherson, Middletown, Conn. Linotype book composition. First class work; attractive prices to introduce. Electrotyping.

Stewart Typesetting Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Linotyping and platemaking: workmanship guaranteed; inquiries solicited.

COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK

T. Morey & Son, Greenfield, Mass. (Est. 1835). Composition, electrotyping, presswork. Seven typesetting machines; day and night. Let us submit prices.

The Rider Press, Inc., 241 W. 37th St., New York. "Edition printers to publishers." Printers of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and specialists on catalog and bibliographical work. Let us estimate for you.

INDEXING

C. H. Denison's Index, also flat indexing and gold Lettering D. T. S. Denison, 42 E. 22nd St., N. Y.

PAMPHLET AND CATALOGUE BINDING

Wm. Knoepke Pamphlet Binding Co., 45-51 Rose St. and 207-217 West 25th St., N. Y. City. Two up-to-the-minute plants equipped to handle expeditiously large and small contracts in all styles of pamphlet, catalogue, magazine and circular work. Silk stitching and book sewing a specialty.

BINDING, EDITION WORK

Ephraim Adams & Co., Inc., 287 and 293 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Orders solicited for binding School Books. Directories, Town Reports, etc., Cloth and Leather Binding in all varieties. Large Facilities.

D. S. Brassil Bindery. All Styles. Leather, Cloth and Paper. Editions and Catalogues our specialties. 41-43-45-47 Elizabeth St., New York City.

The Butler Ward Company, 34-44 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 426-428 West Broadway, New York. Crowell-Quality bindings. Est. 1834.

Eugene C. Lewis Company, 214-218 William Street, New York. Bookbinding in all styles. Cloth, leather, edition and catalogs, high class pamphlet binding; also job binding and fine leather bindings in any quantity. Let us estimate on your binding. After May 1, Printing Crafts Building, 33d and 34th Street and Eighth Avenue.

Robert Rutter & Son, 410-416 E. 32d Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

J. F Tapley Co., 531-535 West 37th St., Warerooms 425 11th Ave., New York. Unusual Facilities for producing Edition Bindings of every description promptly, accurately and at lowest consistent prices.—"Taplex" Bindings.

H. Wolff, 518-534 West 26th St., New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirely done in our fireproof building.

EXTRA BINDING FOR THE TRADE

James Macdonald, 216 West 18th St., New York. Finest equipped bindery in America. Purchaser of the entire "Club Bindery." Levant, morocco, calf and other leather bindings. Solander cases a specialty.

Stikeman & Co., 110-112-114 West 32d St., New York. The leading bookbinders of New York, occupying the extensive premises of the Club Bindery. All styles of binding in leather in sets or single volumes. Solander cases for rare editions. Mending and inlaying. Awarded the gold medal, and blue ribbon of honor, at the Panama-Pacific International Exhibition.

BOOKBINDER'S CLOTH

Becker Supply Co., 24-26 E. 13th St., New York. Extra, Common, and Black Cloths. Crown Bindings. Pragerleaf, Ophirleaf, Diamond Decorative Leaf, Oriental Tissue, Oeser Folies, and Real Gold Leaf. Special sizes to order.

Fab-rik-o-na Mills, Bloomfield, New Jersey. Manufacturers of Wiboco Book Cloths. Sample books furnished on request.

The Holliston Mills, of Norwood, Mass., manufacturers of fine book cloths in all styles, colors and patterns. New York office, 2 West 13th St. Sample books furnished on request.

DIE CUTTERS AND ENGRAVERS

Becker Bros. Engraving Co., 26 East 13th St., New York. Fully equipped for artistic designing and die cutting. Established 1880.

HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES

The Hagopian Photo-Engraving Co., 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates

COLOR PROCESS PLATES

Gatchel & Manning (Estab. 1889), Philadelphia. Designers, Illustrators, Photo-Engravers in one or more colors, for Publishers and Printers. Submit your copy and confer with us for most economical handling.

MAP SPECIALISTS

C. S. Hammond & Co., Sales Depart., 30 Church St., Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., New York. Engraving, printing and mounting.

BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES

DIARIES

B. W. Huebsch, 225 Fifth Ave., New York. Annual and Perpetual Year Books. A popular diary.

CHILDREN'S SPECIALTIES

Wayne Publishing Co., Inc., 153 W. 44th St., New York.

The Gentlest Giant, children poems, Anna Bird Stewart, Dugald Stewart Walker, illustrator. Real literature; splendid birthday gift. $1 net. Sure sale co-operative plan; write today.

DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE

Directory of Booksellers (3,200) in U. S. and Canada. Directory of Book Publishers in the U. S.; a list of 2,100 Private Collectors of Books, all three up to date and in one vol., $5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 241 W. 37th St., New York.

FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., N. Y. Trans. Danish, Swedish, Norwegian.

International News Company, 83 and 85 Duane St., New York. Importers of German, French and English Books and Periodicals.

William R. Jenkins Co., Sixth Ave. at 48th St., New York. French, German, Italian, Spanish and other foreign books. Veterinary and Medical books. Books concerning all Domestic Animals.

Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York. All foreign books and periodicals.

Scandinavian Books Exclusively. Albert Bonnier Publishing House, 561 Third Ave., New York.

F. C. Stechert, Co., Inc., 29-35 West 32d St., New York. Domestic and foreign books.

G. E. Stechert & Co., 151-155 West 25th St., New York. Importers of Books and Periodicals.

FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS—Continued.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y., carry the largest stock of German publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS

American Magazine Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

Medical and Chemical Back Numbers bought and sold. B. Login & Son, 152 East 23d St., N. Y.

Back Numbers of Magazines supplied by Henri Gerard, 83 Nassau St., New York.

The Boston Book Co., Boston Mass. Complete files and back numbers of magazines.

Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied. Philadelphia Magazine Depot, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Do you want to buy or sell back numbers of standard or scientific periodicals—single numbers, volumes or sets? Write to us. Our prices reasonable. The H. W. Wilson Company, White Plains, N. Y.

KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES

E. Steiger & Co., New York, manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING BOOKS

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

STATIONERY NOVELTIES

William J. Burkhardt, 165 Danforth Ave., Jersey City. Unique Holiday Novelties, Die Stamped Christmas Cards, Post Cards, Calendars, Penwipers.

BOOKS WANTED

Aldine Book Co., 295 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ticknore, Poems.
Johnson, History of Salem, N. J.
Custing's History Cumberland, Salem, N. J.
N. J. County and Town Histories, always, for cash.
Genealogy pamphlets and books, always, cash.
Alaska, N. C., Montana pamphlets.

Allen Book and Printing Company, 454-456 Fulton Street, Troy, N. Y.

Philosophy of Arithmetic, Uriah Parke.
Differential Calculus, J. R. Young.
Thesaurus Logarithimorum, Magnus Canon, Lucien Vega, Pekin, 1794.
Flute and Flute Playing, Boëhm.

American Baptist Publication Society, 514 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Morman Menace, Fallows; second hand copy.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

The Land Where Jesus Lived, Otis.
Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ, J. H. Snowden.
Jesus Christ and His Homeland, Montford.
Commentary on Romans, Abbott.

John R. Anderson Co., 31 W. 15th St., New York.

Sudermann, The Wish.
Korolenko, The Vagrant.
Valdes, Commander Mendoza.
Korolenko, In Two Moods.
Gogol, Evenings at the Farm.

R. S. Anderson & Co., Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Michaux, American Sylva, Paris, 1819.
Blasis, On the Art of Dancing.
Blasis, Code of Terpsichore.
Noverre, Letters Sur La Danca, in English.

William H. Andre, 607 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Book of Knowledge, Buckram binding.
11th ed. of Britannica, large paper size.

Antique Book Store, 430 Superior St., Toledo, O.

Impressions Quarterly, send for list.
Jury, Omar and Fitzgerald.
Forbush Ecclesiastes in the Metre.
Hist. of Life Charles Ball, Negro Slave of Omar.
Wood's Natural History, original, 2 vol. set.

Bailey's Book Store, Vanderbilt Sq., Syracuse, N. Y.

Life of Molly Fancher.
Home Sapiens.
Mother, Home and Heaven.

The Baker & Taylor Co., 354 Fourth Ave., New York.

Stoddard's Lectures, 14 vol. ed.
Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed., any binding.

Baptist Book Concern, Louisville, Ky.

Historical Prayerbook, John Cornford.
Heathenistic Theories, Watson.

C. H. Barr, Lancaster, Pa.

Histories of Bedford and Somerset Co., Pa.
Proceeding of Penn. German Society, vol. 13.
Diffenderfer, German Exodus to England, 1709.
Proceeding of Penna. German Society, vol. 7.
Moorehead Stone Age in North America, 2 vols.
Fairbairn, Book of Crests.

N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed., thick paper.
Peter Plymley's Letters.
Sydney Smith's Sketches of Moral Philos.
Brackett, Education of American Girls, 1874.
The Admirable Tinker, Jepson.
From Manassas to Appomattox.
Panin's Talks on Russian Lit.

H. Barton, 602 W. 139th St., New York.

Chickering on Immigration.
Fling, Mirabeau on French Constitution.
Endlich, Commentaries on the Statutes.
Almanacs published South before 1860.

A. A. Beauchamp, Winchester, Mass.

Jenks' Comprehensive Commentary, supplement only.
Science and Health, 1875.
Autograph letter Chas. Sumner.
Books and pamphlets on Great Pyramid.
Covenant Magazine, Odd Fellows.

The Bell Book and Stationery Co., Inc., 914 East Main St., Richmond, Va.

Brown's Genesis of the U. S., 2 vols., L. B. & Co.
Henning's (Va.) Statutes at Large, 1619-1792, N. Y., 1823, 13 vols.
Shepherd's Continuation of same, 3 vols.
Casey's index to names in same.

Matthew Bender & Co., Inc., 109 State St., Albany.

Maine Corporations, Heath, 1907.
Murray Hofman, Treatise of the Law of the Church, 1850.

The Bibliopole, 539 2nd Ave., New York City.

Prema-Sagara, or the Ocean of Love.
Margaret Morris, Private Journal, 1836.
New Jersey Gazette, vol. 2, nos. 73, 75, 78, 81.
Annuals, Gift Books, etc., lots wanted.
N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Coll., vols. 1-6; year books, etc.
Shriner, Catholic Church in Paterson, N. J.
Hageman, Princeton, 2 vols.
Fitzgerald, Polinus, Portland, 1901, Vellum copies.
Fitzgerald, E., by F. H. Groome, Portland, 1902, Vellum.
Omar, Khayyam, McCarthy, London, 1889.
Omar, Khayyam, illus. by Ricketts, Vale Press, 1901.
Omar Khayyam, Portland, 1902, Vellum.
Omar Khayyam, Portland, 1896, Japan paper.
Norwood, Voyage to Virginia, any ed.

W. B. Blake, 416 W. 13th St., New York.

Bodley's France, as new, give date of ed. and price.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Walter Bliss, Hartford, Conn.

Beadle's Book of Fun No. 3, 1866.
Vols. 24 and 25, Mark Twain sets.

Bloch Publishing Co., 40 E. 14th St., New York.

Jastrow, Talmudic Dictionary.
Jewish Encyclopedia, cloth.
LeRoy-Beaulieu, Israel Among the Nations.
Rodkinson, Talmud, in English.
Daly, Jewish Settlement in North America.

E. Borgmann, 210 Bremen Station, St. Louis, Mo.

Proc. Am. Pharm'l Ass'n, 1851-57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66.
Proc. British Pharm'l Conf., 1865 and 69.
Western Druggist, 1894, April; 1898, Jan., March; 1905, Aug., Dec., indexes to 1892, '97, '99, 1900, '07, '09, '12, '13.
U. S. Dispensatory, 1, 3, 4, 18 ed.

Charles L. Bowman & Co., 225 Fifth Ave., New York.

Book of Indoor and Outdoor Games, Kingsland.
Viking Skull, Carling.

Brentano's, Fifth Ave. and 27th St., New York.

Manual of Dyeing, Knecht, Rawson & Lowenthal, 2 vols.
Zola Lourdes, 2 vols., Macmillan.
Crown Jewels, H. D. Northrup Compiler.
Tales of the Ex-tanks, Cullen.
History of Eastern Vermont, B. H. Hall.
Lee's Tables and Formulas, Washington, 1875.
Henley's Poems.
Life of George Sand, Downie.
History of Yachting, A. H. Clark.
My Secrets of Beauty, Lina Cavalieri.
Light of Life or Mastery of Death, Delmar De F. Bryant.
Near East from Within, Funk & Wagnalls Co.
Japan's Place in the Sun, Brownson Rae.
Domesticated Trout, Livingston Stone.
Baum's Land of Oz, illus. by Denslow, 1st ed., pub. 1899, Geo. M. Hill Company, Chicago, Ill.
Condorcit's Works.
Daring and Suffering, Pettenzer War Pub. Co., 1884.
Out of the Hurley Burly, Clark-Pub. Winston Co.
In the Sanctuary, Von der Naillen.
Balthazar, the Magus, Von der Naillen.
Mayor Gaynor's Letters, Greaves Pub. Co.
Ceramic Mussalman, Paul Riviere pub., Otto Schultz, Edinburgh.
Binyon Chinese Painting.
Thomas French Portraits.
Etchings and Engraving, Stringer & Strange.
Works of Petronius and Secondis, Bohn Library.
Edwin H. Gomes, Seventeen Years Among the Dyaks of Borneo.
The Frerers, Mrs. Alexander.
Thoughts of a Queen, Carmen Sylva.
McGuffey's Second Reader, old eds.
Six Modern Women, Laura M. Hansson.
Mastery of Mind, Henry Frank.
Universal History, J. B. Bossuet.
Kingsland Book of Good Manners.
New Exodus, Harold Frederick.
D'Artagnan's Memoirs, 3 vols.
The Art of Heraldry, Fox-Davies.
Indian Antiquities, Maurice.
Hindustan, Dowd.
Knight's Shakespeare, 2 vols.
Pirates Own Book.
Library of the World's Best Literature, Wagner, any edition.
Anacalypsis, Higgins.
Greek Culture, John A. Symonds.
De Maupassant, 17 vols., original Dunn ed., any binding.
Encyclopedia Britannica, 29 vols., any binding.
Precious Stones, Max Bauer.
English and French Neutrality and the Anglo French Alliance in their relations to the United States, Rev. C. B. Boynton, 1864.
Princess Lieven's Correspondence.
Dallany and Ashley, Life of Lord Palmerston.
St. Nicholas, full set, bound or unbound.
McCutcheon's Bird Centre Cartoons.
Songs of Bilitis, Pierre Lõuys.
Memoirs Mlle. Des Echerolles or Side Lights on the Reign of Terror.
Madame Recamier, trans. by Alys Hallard, London, 1906.

Brentano's, N. Y.—Continued.

Houghton Mifflin L. P. editions Holmes, Whittier, Bret Harte, Jared Sparks, Library of American Biography, 1st ser., Boston, 1834-38.
F. Hopkinson Smith, Early Art Books, 1st eds.
Later Works of Aubrey Beardsley.
Old Streets, Roads, Piers, etc., of New York, John Post, 1882.
Trilby and Peter Ilbetson, Du Maurier, 1st eds.

Brentano's, F and Twelfth Sts., Washington, D. C.

Milmine, Life of Mary B. Eddy.
Foley, Songs of School Days.
Philpotts, My Garden.
Opinions, Attorney General, vol. 10.
Near East from Within.
Allbutt, Notes on Composition of Scientific Papers.

Bridgman's Book Shop, 108 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Lady Patricia, Rudolph Besier.
Masters of Men, Morgan Robertson.

Broadway Book Store, 186 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C. Nelan, Cartoons of Our War with Spain.
Nansen, Farthest North, 2 vols.

Brooklyn Museum Library, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Century, v. 22, 47.
Catholic World, v. 75, 17-33.

Edmund H. Brooks, 89 Tenth St. South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Trifet's Multum in Parvo, Songster, Boston, about 1885.

Brown Book Shop, 110 N. Carroll, Madison, Wis.

American Year Book, 1910 and 1911, pub. by Outlook.
Eddy, Science and Health.
Martin's Practice on Sales.
Scott's Money and Banking.

Perley H. Buck, 160 Barrett St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Taine, History of English Literature.
Bodmer, Book of Wonders.

Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

Shepherd's Historical Atlas; ed. by C. H. Haskins.
Official Proceedings of the National Democratic Convention of 1908.

Burgersdijk & Niermans, Leyden, Holland.

St. Louis Amer. Journal of Dermatology, comp. set.
Annals of Otology, comp. set.
Merriman, Amer. polit. theories, 1903.
McGehee, Due Process of Law Under Federal Const., 1906.
Tiedeman, Unwritten Constitution, 1890.
Periodicals, pamphlets on international law, books from and on Grotins, diplomacy.

The Burrows Brothers Company, 633 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

Kelley, Kelly, Kellie fam., anything on.
Ireland, Ancient, anything on.
Old Court Suburb, Leigh Hunt, 2 vols.
Zola's Nana, Vizettelly ed.
Jews in America, M. C. Peters, Winston.
Rose and Ring, Thackeray, old copy.
Potter family, anything.
Kent's Engrs. Hd. Bk., recent, special price.
Trial Assassins Lincoln, Peterson.
Blue and Gold Poets.
Graves, R., The Spiritual Quixote, 1772.
Int. Lib. Fam. Literature, 20 v. ½, L. Dole, etc., 1898, fresh set.
Lorna Doone, 1 or 2 v., Burrows, 8th ed.
Lingard's History England.
Ency. Britannica, thin paper.
Lockwood & Sherwood's Records Daughters Rev., 1901.
Hollander, Mental Functions Brain, 2 copies.
Merry Voices, S. C. Song Book, 3 copies.
Exploits Miltiades Peterkin Paul, Juvenile, 3 copies.
Cusack's Daniel O'Connell, Sadlier & Co.
Paris, Civil War, vol. 4 only.
Huckleberry Finn, large ed., Chas. L. Webster.
Kingsley, C., Out of the Deep, Words for Sorrowful.
Dale, F., Success and How to Reach It.
Index 85 vols., *Harper Magazine.*
Rosicrucian Bibliotheca (catalog), Gardner.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Burrows Bros. Co.—Continued.

Vancouver's Atlas Pacific Coast, 1792-4.
Torrence, House of 100 Lights, S. M. & Co.
Triglott Bible, Old Test., Hebrew, Greek and English.
Dickens Works, Broadstair ed.
Vizetelly Wines of France and Chap. on Cognac.
Young's Concordance, cheap.
Kelly, Hugh, False Delicacy, old play.
McMaster's Right of Man.
Comfort's Routledge Rides Alone, 1910, ed. J. B. L Co.
Connecticut Magazine, Jan., 1800.
Sanborn, Old Time Wall Papers.
Latin Roots, any author.
Walker's Rhyming Dicty., cheap.
Kenney, C. S., Endowed Charities.
Hobhouse, The Dead Hand.
Social England, rev. ed., 6 vols. in 12 pts.
Heslop's Northumbrian Words, 3 pts., Eng. Dialect, soc.
Jones, S. S., Records of Northumberland.
Teachings of Jesus, Cadey Staley, Burrows.
Grahams in America.
Little Masterpieces Fiction, set.
Latin Speakers and Dialogues, F. Sewall, D. A. & Co.
The Alphabet, Taylor, 2 vols.
The Clipper, N. Y., for 1871, 80, any vols.
History of Roman Wall, Wm. Hutton, 1802.
Beadle's Dime Novels, job lot.
Kurzon's Monastaries of the Levant.
Tom Sawyer, 1st ed.
Tactics of Infidels.

Walter S. Butler, 1010 Broad St., Selma, Ala.

Home and School Reference Work, Dixon, Rucker Co., Chicago, copyrighted in 1913 by W. M. Dixon.

W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Pirates Own Book, 1859.
Ocean Scenes, 1852.
Boldrewood's The Buccaneer, Mac.
Latham's Italian Gardens.
Pierce's Studies in Logical Theory, Johns Hopkins.
Baring Gould's, The Rhine.
Marston's Satires.
Hamley's War in the Crimea.

John W. Cadby, 50-54 Grand St., Albany, N. Y.

American Archives, 4th ser., vols. 5-6.
Putnam's Monthly Mag., new ser., vols. 1-6, 1868-70.
Analectic Magazine, vols. 14-15, 1819-20.
Life of Alex Hamilton, by J. C. Hamilton, vol. 2, 1834.
Melish's Travels in United States, vol. 1, 1812.
American Museum for 1791.
Democratic Review, vols. 24, 26.

The Cadmus Book Shop, 150 W. 34th St., New York.

Charlevoix, New France, vol. 1, Paris, 1744.
Bureau of Ethnology, vols. 11 and 17, part 1.
Contributions to Ethnology, brown cloth, vol. 2, parts 2 and vol. 3.
Washington's Journal, ed. by Lossing.
Washington-Crawford Correspondence.
Manaseh Cutler Journal, 2 vols.
Pike, Scout and Spy.
Savage Genealogical Dictionary, vols. 1 and 2.
Kalm's Travels, 3 vols.
Campbell, Annals of Tryon Co.
Farrar, Education of the Deaf.
Barnum, P. T., Early books and pamphlets relating to him.

Callaghan & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Ram's Legal Judgments.
Holmes' Common Law Pleading.
North Carolina Reports, vols. 160 to 168, incl.
Cooley Brief on Insurance.
Cyc Ann., 1913, 1915 and desk book.

Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Le Gallienne, prose fancies, 2d series.
Settlers at Home.
The Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau, now for the first time completely translated into English, without expurgation. Illus. with a series of 12 etchings by Ed. Hedouin, a portrait of Rousseau and a portrait of Madame de Warens. In 2 vols. Privately printed.
Cinq Mars, a novel, Little, Brown & Co.

S. Bartley Cannell, 224 Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Ainsworth, Barrie Japan paper, 20 vols.
Aldrich, Houghton Mifflin Ltd. 10 vols.
Arnold, Macmillan ed. de Luxe, 15 vols.
Balzac, Barrie Japan paper, 51 or 53 vols.
Barrie, J. M., Scribner's ltd ed.
Burroughs, Houghton Mifflin Autograph, 17 vols.
Byron, Niccolls des Ameteur or Connoisseur, 16 vols.
Cooper, Putnam's Authors Autograph, 33 vols.
Don Quixote, Scribner's Japan paper, 5 vols.
Daudet, Champrosay or de Luxe, 24 vols.
De Musset, Hill, Japan paper, 10 vols.
Eliot, Houghton Mifflin, ltd. 25 vols.
Fitzgerald, Macmillan, de Luxe, 7 vols.
Gibbons Rome, De Fau, Connoisseur, 15 vols.
Hardy, Harper's ltd., 20 vols.
Harte, Houghton Mifflin, ltd., 19 vols.
Henry, O., Doubleday, ltd., MSS ed., 12 vols.
Heine, Dusseldorf or de Luxe, 20 vols.
Holmes, Houghton Mifflin, Artist ed., 9 vols.
Hugo, Barrie, special ed., 21 vols.
Hugo, Barrie, Japan paper, 21 vols.
Hugo, Estes Handmade Paper, 30 vols.
Ibsen, Scribner's Viking edition, 16 vols.
Irving, Joseph Jefferson ed., 40 vols.
Irving, Author's Autograph, 40 vols.
James, Henry, Scribner's large paper, 24 vols.
Lamb, Edmonton ed., 12 vols.
Lamb, Lamb Publishing Co., Elia ed., 12 vols.
Longfellow, Houghton Mifflin de Luxe, 11 vols.
Lowell, Houghton Mifflin de Luxe, 16 vols.
Macaulay, Houghton Mifflin, ltd., 20 vols.
Meredith, Scribner's ltd., 29 vols.
Merimee, Japan paper, 8 vols.
Motley, Netherlands, Harpers, 17 vols.
Parkman, Champlain or de Luxe, 20 vols.
Parker, Scribner's ltd., 19 vols.
Plutarch, Connoisseur or Book Lovers, 10 vols.
Reade, Gebbie Connoisseur, only 30 vols.
Sand, George, Barrie, Japan paper, 20 vols.
Shelley & Keats, Virtue Memorial, 12 vols.
Smith, Scribner's ltd., 22 vols.
Strickland's Queens, Barrie, Japan paper, 16 vols.
Stockton, Scribner's, Japan paper, 23 vols.
Swinburne, Harper's ltd., 6 vols.
Thackeray, Scribner's Kensington, ltd., 32 vols.
Twain, American Publishing Co., Autograph, 25 vols.
Whitman, Putnams Paumanok ed., 10 vols.
Woman, Barrie, Japan paper, 10 vols.
Wordsworth, Houghton Mifflin, ltd., 10 vols.
Whittier, Houghton Mifflin, Artist ed., 9 vols.
George Sand, Japan paper, vol. 9 only.

Carr's Book Shop, Newport, R. I.

Southworth, Married to Fate.
Catholic Hymn Book, compiled by Todd & McConnell, words only.
Anything relating to Newport.
Rubaiyat, trans. McCarthy, Brentano.

C. N. Caspar Co., 454 E. Water, Milwaukee, Wis.

O'Donnell, Irish Abroad.
Pike, Scout and the Ranger.

Central Book Store, 329 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Early Christianity, Farrar.

Chicago Medical Book Co., Congress and Honore Sts., Chicago, Ill.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, vol. 18 to date.
The Ophthalmoscope, from 1910 to date.

The City Library Association, Springfield, Mass.

Bettany, G. T., World's Religions, 2 copies, 1891.
Dole, Nathan H., Greek Poets (anthology), Crowell, 1911.
Reunion of the Dickinson family at Amherst, Mass., Aug. 8 and 9, 1883, 1884, Binghamton Pub. Co.
Book of Knowledge, 4 sets.

A. S. Clark, Peekskill, N. Y.

Survey, Jan. 8, 1916.

The Arthur H. Clark Co., Caxton Building, Cleveland, O.

Mann, Medical sketches of campaigns of 1812-14.
Jefferys, Natural and Civil Hist. of French Dominions in North and South America, 1761.
Magellan's Voy. Around World, Pigafetta, 3 v.
Steam, v. 1, 3, 5, 6.
Heating and Ventilating Magazine, v. 2, 3.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Arthur H. Clark Co.—Continued.

Engineering Review, v. 10-17, inclu.
Sanitary News, v. 1-19, or comp. set.
Baedeker, U. S., with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, etc.
Tarbell, Life of Lincoln.
Heckewelder, Missions of U. B. among Delaware & Mohegan Indians, ed. Connelley, 1907.
Stewart, Merry Voices.
Wister, Jimmyjohn Boss and other stories.
Texas St. Bar Assn. Repts., 1st to 31st; also 1913-1915.
Robinson, Hist. of Sioux Indians.
Semmes, Cruise of Alabama and Sumter, 2 v. in 1, 1864.
Taylor, Destruction and Reconstruction.
Pollard, Lost Cause, New So. Hist. of War of Confed., 1871.
Beauregard (Gen.), Military Operations, by A. Roman, 2 v.
Barr, Walter, Shacklett.
Taylor, Catalog of Prehistoric Works East of Rocky Mountains.
Mempes, World Pictures.
Stiles, Bundling, its origin, etc., in Amer.
Bushell & Laffan, Catalog of Morgan Collection of Chinese Porcelains.
Lewis & Clarke, Reisen in Vereinigten Staaten, Libanon, 1811; also Friedrichtadt, 1812 ed.

John Clark Co., 5511 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Adams, Lee at Appomattox and Other Papers.
Andrews, The South Since the War.
Frederick Bancroft, William H. Seward, 1899.
Boutwell, Reminiscences of Sixty Years in Public Life.
Chamberlain, Charles Sumner and the Treaty of Washington.
Clay, A Belle of the Fifties.
Conkling, Life and Letters of Roscoe Conkling.
Davis, Mr. Fish and the Alabama Claim.
New York State Dept., Syllabus no. 98, containing Fleming's The Reconstruction of the Seceded States.
Hamlin Garland, Ulysses S. Grant.
A. M. Gibson, A Political Crime.
Gorham, Life of Edwin M. Stanton.
U. S. Grant, General Grant's Letters to a Friend, 1861-80, with introd. by J. G. Wilson.
Jones, Life of Andrew Johnson.
George W. Julian, Political Recollections, 1840-72.
Joseph Le Conte, Autobiography, ed. by Armes.
McPherson, Political History of the U. S. During the Period of Reconstruction.
Morgan, Yazoo, or the Pickett Line of Freedom.
Nordhoff, The Cotton States.
Pryor, Reminiscences of Peace and War.
Whitelaw Reid, After the War.
Schofield, Forty-Six Years in the Army.
Somers, The Southern States Since the War.
Charles Sumner, Complete Works, 15 vols.
American Statesmen ser., 32 vols.
Brooke, Rupert, Poems, 1st ed., 1915.
Upward, Allen, The New World.
Luetscher, Early Political Machinery in the United States.
Ladies' Repository; vols. 3, 4, 37 to 42, 48, 53 to the end.
Lewis and Clark's Journals, 8 vols.
Lieber, Francis, Miscellaneous Writings, 1881.
Magellan's Voyage Around the World, 3 vols., 1906.
Morgan, Habit and Instinct.
Meyer, Kinetic Theory of Gases.
Marshall, H. R., Aesthetic Principles, 1895.
McConachie, Congressional Committees.
Mark Twain, 1st eds., as follows:
Christian Science.
Editorial Wild Oats.
Eve's Diary.
Joan of Arc.
Punch, Brothers, Punch.
What Is Man.
And any of his lesser known writings.

Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.

Carey, 12 Notable Good Women of the 19th Century.
Mathews, Ohio and Her Western Reserve.
Ordish, Early London Theatres.
Osborne, Handbook of Patent Law.
Rice, Incidents of Pioneer Life.

Colesworthy's Book Store, 66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Kropotkin, Mutual Aid.
The Green Hand, Geo. Cupples.
Vega or Bruhns, Logarithms.
Gregg's Shorthand Manual.
Moths and Butterflies, Holland or any.

Columbia University Press Bookstore, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Proctor, Half Hour with a Telescope.
Latané, Diplom. Relations of U. S. and Spanish Amer.
Ogg, Opening of the Mississippi.
Judson, The Latin in English.
Black, On Friendship, de Luxe ed.
Hume, Human Nature, ed. Green, 4 vols.
Encyclop Britannica, handy vol. ed.
Shattuck, Bahama Islands, Macm.
Schuster, Bank of England and the State.
Bourgeaud, Rise of Modern Democracy in the Old and New World, Scrib.

The Columbus Book Exchange, 10-14 E. Chestnut St., Columbus, Ohio

Reed's Modern Eloquence.
Pictorial ed. of *Punch*.
Methodist Quarterly Review.
Stevens, Life of Madame de Stael.
Ropes, Story of the Civil War.
Roberts, Forty-one Years in India.
Ropes, First Napoleon.
Meneval's Memoirs.
Meneval, Napoleon and Marie Louise.
Memoirs of the Duke de Rovigo.
Memoirs of Madame de Ramusat.
Voice from St. Helene.
Tallyrand's Correspondence.
Memoirs of General Ropp.
O'Meara's Napoleon in Exile.
Memoirs of the Duchess of Abrantes.
Memoirs of Mlle. Avillion.

Irving S. Colwell, 99 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

Alice M. Earle's Sun Dials and Roses.

Conder's Bookstore, 366 Fifth Ave., New York.

Vanderbilt House Collection, 4 vols., folio, Barrie.
Homer Davenport's Cartoons, and any books of cartoons.
Charles Nealan's Our Late War with Spain.
Howell's Niagara Revisited, Chicago, 1884.
Stubb's Constitutional History of England, secondhand.
Freeman's Hist. of Federal Government, secondhand.
Capt. Parry's Arctic Voyages, 1819-27, 4 vols. 4to.
Byrd's Hist. of Dividing Line, Richmond, 1866.
Bassett's Andrew Jackson.
Smyth's Morals in the U. S.
Burke's Works, 12 vols., Boston, 1866.

The Co-Operative Press, Charlotte, N. C.

Fox, Book of Martyrs.
Haran, The Hermit.
Heime's Works, in German text.
Student's Reference Library, 6 vol.
Parsons, New Light on the Great Pyramids.
Land We Love Magazine, 1868, Mch., Apr., May., Oct. 1866, 1st four nos.
Stoddard Lectures, 15 vol., ¾ leath.
Book of Knowledge, ½ leath, complete set.
World's Best Poets, 5 or 10 vol., ed. J. D. Morris ed.
Children's Hour, 10 vol.

Wm. M. Corbett, 62 West 38th St., New York.

The Approaching End of the Age, Guinness.
Trials of an Inventor, Chas. Goodyear, Pierce.

Cox Book Co., 47 W. 125th St., New York City.

Encyclopedias, Set of.
McFaden's Physical Culture, latest.
Britannica, late ed.
Curiosities of Literature, D'Israeli.
Foster's Federal Practice, vol. 3.

Carol Cox Book Co., 249 W. 125th St., New York City.

Catholic Encyclopaedia, vols. 12 to 15 only; ½ mor.

R. W. Crothers, 122 E. 19th St., New York City.

Hansman's Stories of Lower Redemption.

M. Curlander, 26 S. Gay St., Baltimore, Md.

Century Digest, 30 vols., sheep or buckram.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

The Cut Rate Book Co., 21 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, O.

Current Literature, Aug., 1900, 50c.
Engineering News, Sept. 22, '92; Jan. 30, '02; Jan. 22, June 25, '03.
North American Review, Apr., 1862, $1.50.

Davis & Banister, Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

Lossing's History of United States.

Dawson's Book Shop, 518 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Hittell, California, vol. 1, in sheep.
Hitteel, California, the set.
Westcott, Star Lore of the Bible.
Expectans, The Symbolism of the Bible.
Ladies' Home Journal, Nov., 1897.

Detroit Book Shop, 326 Hastings St., Detroit, Mich.

Books on Ornamental Decorations and Designs, Frescoing, etc., in German or English.

DeWitt & Snelling, 1609 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.

The Real Chinaman.
Tales of Old Japan, Milford.
Ken's Pigtails.
Songs of the Southern Seas.

Dick & Fitzgerald, 18 Ann St., New York City.

Barber's Tulip-ware of the Pennsylvanit Germans.

James E. Dillard, Germania Bk. Bldg., Memphis, Tenn. [Cash]

Tennesse Reports, complete or any part.
Mississippi Reports, complete or any part.
Arkansas Reports, complete or any part.
Cooper's Tenn. Chancery Reports.
Any law books relating to Tenn. practice.

G. W. Dillingham Co., 425-435 E. 24th St., New York.

The Approaching End of the Age, Guatton Guinness, 2 copies.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York.

I. C. S. Text Book, vol. 99, Banking.
Poor's manual, 1915.
Greendlinger's Accounting Problems.
Romance of the Rothchilds.

Robert H. Dodd, Fourth Ave. and 30th St., New York.

Roll of Caerlverock, Hotten, 1864.
Stevenson's Lodging for the Night, Mosher.
Stevenson's Sire Maletroit's Door, Mosher.
Stevenson's Francois Villon, Mosher.
Stevenson's Thrawn Janet, Mosher.
H. T. Peck's What Is Good English.

Charles H. Dressel, 552 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Illustrations of the Hist. Practice of the Thugs.
Higgins, Celtic Dsuids.

The Dulany-Vernay Co., 339-341 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Thistle ed. of Stevenson, red buckram.

E. P. Dutton & Company, 681 Fifth Ave., New York.

Aldrich, Un Ecolier Americaine.
Baldwin, C. P., History of the Baldwin family.
Blanchard, C. E., The Nutcracker and Other Human Ape Fables.
Catlin, Yellow Pine Basin, Small.
Costa Rica, Guide Books or Travel Books on.
Day on the Cooper River.
DeWitt, The Dido, Episode in the Aeneid.
Farnander, A., Polynesian Race, Trubner & Co., 3 vols.
Gautier, Madamoiselle de Maupin, Vizetelly.
Hammerton, In the Track of R. L. Stevenson, Dutton.
Judson, Latin in English, Holt.
Lawrence, Hope, A Letter of Hope, 3 copies, Moffat Yard.
Liebling, E., Encyclopedia of Music, 12 vols.
Masefield, John, Sonnets, signed copy, Macmillan.
Miller, T. S., Sr., The Cotton Trade Guide and Students' Manual.
Museum Delicate or the Muses Recreation, 2 vols.
Near East from Within, Funk & Wagnall.
Quicherat, Book of Costumes.
Russell, W., Sea Children.
Stoddard, Guide Book of Lake George, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1910.

E. P. Dutton & Co.—Continued.

Sundials, Anything on.
Swedenborg, E., Principia, any date and language.
Swedenborg, E., Animal Kingdom, any date and language.
Swedenborg, E., Scientific, Philosophical and Theological works before 1810.
Wills, Wanderings Among the High Alps.
Wood, J. E., The Ill-Tempered Wind.

W. C. Edwards, Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.

Wright, Iceage in North America.
Helper, Impending Cricis.
Rowland, Life and Letters Chas. Carroll.
Anstey, Black Poodle.

P. K. Foley, 9 Hamilton Pl., Boston, Mass. [Cash]

Hart, Romance of Yachting, 1848.
Hart, Miriam Coffin, 1834.
Harris, Uncle Remus, 1881, '83, '93, '95.
Harris, Mingo, etc., 1884.
Harris, Free Joe, etc., 1887.
Harris, Daddy Jake, 1889.
Harris, The Tar Baby, 1904.
Harris, Other 1st eds., fine copies.
Harte, Bret, Lost Galleon, 1867.
Harte, Luck of Roaring Camp, 1870.
Harte, Pliocene Skull, 1871.
Harte, M'liss, 1873.
Harte, Twins of Table Mountain, 1879.
Harte, Cressy, 1889.
Harte, Dedlow Marsh, etc., 1889.
Harte, Waif of the Plains, 1890.
Harte, Ward of the Golden Gate, 1890.
Harte, Col. Starbottle's Client, 1892.
Harte, Recent 1st eds., fine copies.
Haverhill, a novel, 2 vols., N. Y., 1831.
Henry, O., Cabbages and Kings, 1904.
Henry, The Four Million, 1906.
Henry, Heart of the West, 1907.
Henry, Trimmed Lamp, 1907.
Henry, Gentle Grafter, 1908.
Henry, Voice of the City, 1908.
Henry, Roads of Destiny, 1909.
Henry, Options, 1909.
Henry, Strictly Business, 1910.
Henry, Whirligigs, 1910.
Kipling, Out of India.
James, Henry, Passionate Pilgrims, 1875.
James, Roderick Hudson, 1876.
James, The American, 1877.
James, Watch and Ward, 1878.
James, Daisy Miller, 1879.
James, The Europeans, 1879.
James, Washington Square, 1881.
James, Siege of London, 1883.
James, other 1st eds., fine copies.

Fike & Fike, 307 4th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

McWhinney, Reason and Revelation.
Ceasar's Taxation, Its Prin. and Methods.
Lubbock, Prehistoric Times.
Loti, Pity and Death.

W. Y. Foote, University Block, Syracuse, N. Y.

History of the Episcopal Church.

Forbes & Co., 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Kiser, Ballads of the Busy Days.
Kiser, Love Sonnets of an Office Boy.

Fowler Bros., 747 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Bright on Kidneys, 1st ed.

Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J.

Gaboriau, File No. 113.
Locke, Stem of the Crimson Dahlia.
Ludwig, Scientific Business Letter Writing.
MacGrath, Princess Elopes.
Stockton, Great War Syndicate.

"G. J. C.," care of Publishers' Weekly.

Brooke, R. Maurice, Walt Whitman, McKay, 1883.

Gammel's Book Store, Austin, Texas.

Famous Cases of Circumstantial Evidence, Phillips.
Pomeroy's Municipal Law, 1 copy.

J. Gardner, 18 Broughton St. E., Savannah, Ga.

Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.

Geary Book & Office Supply Co., Inc., 22 E. Market St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Marsh's Thesaurus.
Rhyming Dictionary.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

William J. Gerhard, 2005 Brandywine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Silliman, American Contributions to Chemistry.
Missouri Geological Survey, prelim. report on Structural and Econ. Geology of Missouri.

C. Gerhardt & Co., 120 E. 59th St., New York City.

Ross, Theory of Pure Design, H. M. & Co.
Merriman, Mammals of the Adirondacks, Holt.
Pepys Diary, ed. by Wheatley, 10 vols., Bell or Macm.
Pepys Diary, 18 vols., Croscup & Sterling.

Ginn & Co., 70 5th Ave., New York City.

National Geographic Magazine for September, 1915; state condition and price.

Gittmans' Book Shop, 1225 Main St., Columbia, S. C.

Peter Cartwright, any life of.
Early editions of Baptist Hymnal.
Songs of Zion, Methodist.
Zion Songster, Methodist.
Robinson, Children of the Mist.
Gissing, Life of Dickens.
Stoddard's Lectures, any binding.

Laurence J. Gomme, 2 East 29th St., New York.

Woman on the Drawing-room Floor, Mary E. Coleridge.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.

Andrews, New York as Washington Knew It.
Boston Directories, any before 1840.
Campbell, Poetical works, Boston, 1827.
College Entrance Examination Board, Examination Language, 1901-05.
Conder, Japanese Garden.
Dunning, Nelson A., Farmers' Alliance Hist. and Agricultural Digest.
Guiney, Songs at the Start.
Hare, Robert, Engravings and descriptions of apparatus, Chemical Coure of Univ. of Pa., 2 pts.
Hitchcock, Nancy Hanks.
Livesey, Prisoners of 1776-1854.
Lorimer, G. H., False Gods.
Parker, L. F., Poweshiek Co., Ia., 1911.
Roll of Caerlaverock, John Camden Hotten, 1864.
Smith, Langdon, On the Pan Handle.
Spirit of '76, June, July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1905; any numbers after May, 1906.
Warens, Mme. de, Memoirs.
Genealogies—Gurney of Earlham, by Hare; Salisbury and Amesbury, Old Families of, pts. 1 and 4; Standish, by Dr. Miles Standish.
Stiles, Bundling.

John W. Graham & Co., Spokane, Washington.

Perkins' French Cathedrals and Chateaux, 2 vols.

John L. Grant, 127 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

History of the 152d egiment, New York, vol.
History of the 57th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers.
History of the 72nd Regiment N. Y. Volunteers.
Donnelly, Ragnarok.

Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square, New York.

Vaticanism.
A. K. Whiting, Glenwood.

Harvard Co-Operative Society, Inc., Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass.

J. Mill, System of Logic, $2.50, Harper.
Noire, On the Origin of Language, Open Court.
Peile, Philology, Primer ser., Amer. Book Co.
Flower and Lydekker, Manuals Living and Extinct, 1891, A. & C. Black, London.
Charles B. Barnes, The Longshoreman, N. Y. Survey Association.

Robert H. Hay, 1527 Irwin Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. [Cash]

The Pioneer Magazine, Boston, for Feb. and March, 1843; good price paid.
The Josephine Gallery, New York, 1858 or 9.
Stone's First Editions of American Authors.
Slater's First Editions of English Authors.

Hays-Cushman Company, 1306 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Roper's Handbook of Steam Engines.
Set of Kipling, Scribners.
Gates, Continental Cavalier.

Walter M. Hill, 831 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago.

Przybyszewski, S., Homo Sapiens.
Lawrence, D. H., The Rainbow.
Macmichael, The Golded Headed Cane, 2d ed., London, 1828.
Goulers, Fr iend of the Queens.
Baker, W. S., Washington after the Revolution, 1 v., Phil., 1898.
Baker, W. S., Itinerary of Gen. Washington, June 15, 1775;; December 23, 1783, Phil., 1892.
Prince Society Publication.
Home, H., Historical Collections of Virginia, 1847.
Neill, E. D., History of the Virginia Company of London, Albany, 1869.
Smith, M. V., Virginia, 1492-1892, Washington, 1893.
Joutel's Journal, 1714.
Lancaster's Homes of Virginia.
Bohn's Rabelais.
Amer. Port. Gallery.
History of Hardwick, Mass., by L. R. Paige, 1883.
Hutton, Recreations in Mathematical Science.
Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy.
Encyclopedia Britannica.
Curtis, M., The Indian's Book, N. Y., 1907.
Gilles, Tennessee, Paul Hunter, 1878.
Henry Fuller, Under the Skylights.
Forsyth and Greenwood Guide to the Study of Whistler, Univ. of New York.
Cata. of Whisteler Collection in the Victorian Albert Museum, So. Rensington.
Century Dictionary.

Hirschfeld Bros., Ltd., 263 High Holborn, London, W. C., Eng.

Annals of Surgery, vols. 1 and 2.
Ophthalmic Review, vol. 1, London, 1882.

Hochschild, Kohn & Co., Howard and Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.

Cleek, the Man of Forty Faces.
Practical Urinary Analysis, by Lassar-Cohn.

W. B. Hodby's Olde Booke Shoppe, 624 Penn. Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Who Lies.
Pearls from Many Seas, McClure.
Natural Hygiene, by Lahman, tr. by Buttner.
Our Slavic Fellow Citizens, by Balch.

Paul B. Hoeber, 67-69 E. 59th St., New York City.

Dexter Anatomy Peritoneun.
Kassabian X-Ray.
Greenwald, Atlas Laryngology.
Gullpa, Auto Intoxication.
Maisch, Materia Medica.

Holmes Book Co., 70 3rd St., San Francisco, Cal.

The Romance of the Revolution.
Anything on Opals.
Catholic Church in California, Gleeson.
An Inglorious Columbus, Vining.
Diary of a Fortyniner, Canfield, 5 copies.
Robert Greathouse, Swift, 3 copies.

C. S. Hook, P. O. Box 446, Staunton, Va.

Acts and Laws wanted of all States, also Codes, Revisals, Digests and Compilations of State Laws, Constitutional Convention Journals, Debates, etc., and Early House and Senate Journals. (No U. S. Laws or Acts of Congress Wanted.)

J. P. Horn & Co., 1001 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Set Washington, 14 vols., Putnams' Letter-press ed.
Set Smollett, cloth, Sproul's ltd. ed.

John Howell, 107 Grant Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Boy Wanderer, or No Relations.
Hind, Rembrandt's Etchings.
The Savoy, any vols.
Rev. M. W. Taylor, old songs.
Sabbath Nights at Pitcoon.
Greek View of Life, Dickenson.
Early Christian Symbolism, Allen.
Symbolism of East and West, Murray-Aymsley.
Symbolism of Heraldry, W. Cecil Wade.
Origin of All Things, L. M. Arnold.
An Itinerant House, Dawson.
Rotherham, New Testament.
Dictionary of Chemistry, Watt or Thorpe.

George P. Humphrey, Rochester, N. Y. [Cash.]

The Oriel, pub. Phila., 1829-30.
Morgan's League of the Iroquois.
O'Reilly's History of Rochester, N. Y.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Paul Hunter, 401½ Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

Simons Chemistry, good 2d-hand copy.
Thorpe's Industrial Chemistry, complete set.
Lee, Life of Jesse Lee, Louisville, 1848.
Robinson, Ecclesiastical Researches.
Semple, History of Virginia Baptist.
Tom Sawyer, quarto ed., not 1st ed.
Lee's Short History of Methodism, Baltimore, 1810.
Clarke's Commentary, 6 vols., about 1842 ed.
MacKnight's Epistles in English.
MacKnight's Epistles, Greek, English, etc., ed.
Armitage's History of the Baptist.
Stevens, Compendius History of American Methodism.
Jackson, Lives of Early Methodist Preachers.
Asbury's Journals, 3 vols.
Journals and Minutes of Methodism, North or South, any.
Thayer's Greek Lexicon, 8th ed.
Francis Bailey, Tour Through the U. S., London, 1856.
J. Gray Smith, Brief Review of East Tennessee, London, 1842.
Wm. Baker, Concise Description of Middle Tenn., 1868.
Hughes, Rugby, Tenn., Macmillan, 1881.
Imlay, Topographical Description of the Western Territory of N. A., 3d ed., with maps, 1797.
Book of Knowledge, 20 vols., cloth.
Southern Literature, 16 vols., cloth.
Brownlow's Studies in Presbyterianism, Knoxville, 1834.
Walker's American Law, 11th ed.

The H. R. Huntting Co., Inc., 368 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

McKnight, Our Western Border.
Markham, History in Romance.
Ritson, Ancient Metrical Romance.
Christmas Anthology.
Character Portraits of Dickens, Small Maynard.
Genealogies: John Lawrence, Dickinson Family.
Chaucer, Manuscripts of Troilus.
Pirates Own Book.
Burton Holmes' Travelogues.
Rhodes, Hist. of U. S. from the Compromise of 1850.
Essays and Speeches of Jeremiah S. Black.
MacBeth & Smith, The Selkirk Settlers in Real Life.
O. W. Holmes, Jr., The Common Law.
Pollard, The Lost Cause.
Brooks, Butler and His Cavalry.
Victor, The River of the West.

Hurst & Co., 432 4th Ave., New York City.

G. W. M. Reynolds, The Degraded Deserter, or The Soldier's Wife.

A. J. Huston, 92 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

Hoyt, Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 2 vols., 1897.

Geo. W. Jacobs & Co., 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Women as Letter Writers.

U. P. James, 127 W. Seventh St., Cincinnati, O.

Dictionary of National Biography, complete set.
Hotten, Our Early Emigrant Ancestors.
Taylor, History of the Alphabet, 2 vols.

Anton I. Jansky, 140 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Goulot, Friend of the Queen.
Morte d'Arthur, illus. by Beardsley.
Heyne's Virgil, 5 vols.

Meredith Janvier, 14 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore, Md. [Cash]

Stanley Weyman, Gentleman of France, 1st ed.
Max Beerbohm, Christmas Garland, 1st ed.
Borthwick, Three Years in California.
Theo. Dreiser, Sister Carrie, 2d ed.
Carr J. Comyns, Coasting Bohemia.

E. W. Johnson, 10 W. 28th St., New York.

Books illus. by Howard Pyle.
Hist. of Livingston Co., N. Y., Doty.
Lang, Historical Mysteries.
Colman, The Radical.
Pansy, In the Way.
Barker, Deep Sea Sounding, 1892.

Johnson's Bookstore, 391 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

Prevention of Loss by Fire, Athinson, pub. 1900 by Damrell & Upham.

Jones Book Store, Inc., 226-228 W. 1st St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Geo. Schuyler, Colonial New York, 2 vol. ed., $10, pub. by Scribner; either new or 2d-hand.

The Edward P. Judd Co., Drawer 210, New Haven, Conn.

Dr. H. Cushing, The Pituitary Body.
Whymper, Scrambles Among Alps, Scribner, imp.
Enzel, Musical Celebrities.

S. Kann, Sons & Co., Washington, D. C.

Bussey-Rabutin, Amorouse History of the Gauls.
Memoirs of La Grande Mademoiselle (La Duchess Montpensier.)
Memoirs of Madame Boufflers.
Gregory of Tours.
Memoirs of Madame de Grammont.

H. L. Kilner & Co., 824 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Excerpta ex Rituale Romano; state ed. and condition of same.
Agnes Hilton, by Miss Hoffman.

Kimmel & Herbert, 518-520 Main St., LaFayete, Ind.

Garno, Modern Billiards.
Paris, Old and New, by Lane.

King Bros., 1182 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

George and Robert Stevenson, Samuel Smiles, Harper.
Any Life of George and Robert Stevenson.
Mrs. Eddy, Science and Health, 10th ed.
R. A. Bennett, Thyra.
A. Michis, Book on Spain.

Kleinteich's Book Store, 1245 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Geo. H. Lepper, From Nebula to Nebula.
Nick Whiffles, paper or cloth.
Bostwick, Lawyer's Manual, Standard Rec. no. 6.
Schoolcraft, The Black Gauntlet.

Rudolph G. Kornbau, 1006 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Funk & Wagnall's Standard Encyclopedia, 25 vols., cloth; cash with order.

The Korner & Wood Co., 737 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Bazan, A Wedding Trip, Cassell.
Farnham, Life in Prairie Land.
Sichel, Emma, Lady Hamilton, 2d ed., Dodd, Mead.

A. Kroch & Co., 59-61 E. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Savage, Milk and Public Health, latest ed.
Ward, Milk and Public Health, latest ed.
Moore, Bovine Tuberculosis and Its Control, latest ed.
Hazen, The Filtration of Public Water Works, lat. ed.
Rideal, Sewage, latest ed.
Whipple, The Microscopy of Water, latest ed.
Savage, The Bacteriological Examination of Water Supplies, latest ed.
Kinnicut, Winslow & Pratt, Sewage Disposal, latest ed.
Blucher, Modern Industrial Chemistry.
H. S. Drinker, Tunneling.

J. Kuhlman, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. [Cash]

Blackwood's Edinb. Magazine, vols. 97 to 141.
Charities and the Commons, vols. 1 to 15.
Critic, N. Y., vols. 1 to 19.
Dial, vols. 1 to 15.
Edinburgh Review, vols. 102 to 162.
Fortnightly Review, 1867 to 1884.
Hibbert Journal, vols. 8 and 9.
Independent, 1898 to 1913.
Jl. of Am. Oriental Society, vols. 1 and 8 to 14.
Nineteenth Century, N. Y., vols. 13 to 16.
Quarterly Review, vols. 131 to 180.
Quote any you can furnish at lowest cash price.

Chas. E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., Boston.

Mrs. S. Batson, Summer Garden of Pleasure, McClurg.
Hare, Gurneys of Earlham, Dodd, M ead & Co.
Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass., ed. by Samuel A. Bates, pub. in Randolph, Mass., 1886.
S. A. Drake, Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston.

Lemcke & Buechner, 30-32 W. 27th St., New York.

Miley, In Cuba With Shafter.

Lester Book & Stationery Co., 70 N. Broad St., Atlanta, Ga.

Munson's Shorter Course in Phonography.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

A. A. Leve, Box 495, Syracuse, N. Y.

Bank of the U. S., Clark & Hull, Wash., 1832.
Books on Paper Money.
Old Signed Checks.

Lib., University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

R. de Glanville, Tractatus de legibus regni Angliæ, 1780.

Library of University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.

Poor, Manual of Railroads, vols. 1-20.
Dowden, Studies in Literature.
Dowden, Transcripts and Studies.
Royce, Spirit of Modern Philosophy.

Library of the University of Vermont, Burlington.

Engineering Record, Aug. 13, 1910, vol. 62, no. 7.

Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Lewis & Clark, Original Journal, 8 vols., ed. by Thwaite, pub. by Dodd.
Slocum, Voyage of the Liberdade.

Long Island Book Exchange, Glen Cove, N. Y.

Neal, The Down Easters, vol. 1 only, N. Y. 1833, 12mo., cloth.
Lamartine, Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, Harpers, 1854, cloth, vol. 2 only.

Lowdermilk & Co., Washington, D. C.

Bucke, Cosmic Consciousness.
Matthews, Navaho Legends.
Schoolcraft, The Indian in His Wigwam.
Schoolcraft, Personal Memoirs of 30 Years with the Indian Tribes.
Wallace, Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.
Besant, The Ancient Wisdom.
Darlington, Reliquiæ Baldwiniana.
Crowther, Life of Coke.
Livingstone, Last Journals.
Buchanan, Phrenology.

Lowman & Hanford Co., Seattle, Washington.

Joseph Jefferson, Rip Van Winkle.

McDevitt-Wilson's, Inc., 30 Church St., New York.

American Classics, vol. no. 4, pub. Collier.
Book of Knowledge.
Dio the Athenian.
Encyclopedia Britannica.
Harvard Classics.
I. C. S. Textbooks, 8 vols. Metal Mining.
M. S. Kemp, Ande Trembath, Clark, Boston, 1909.
MacFell, Haldane, Ibsen—the Man.
Pearson, First Settlers of Schenectady.
Tylor, Anthropology, good 2d-hand.

Joseph McDonough Co., 73 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Museè Secrèt, French or English Text.
Bayle's Dictionary.
Freer, Old Deccan Days.
Fox, Acts and Monuments, 8 vols.
Frank's Reprint 1786 N. Y. City Directory.
Century Dictionary, thick paper ed., 12 vols.
Three Colonial Families, Murray Poole.
Murray, Adirondack Tales.
Richmond Genealogy.
Roberts, Florida, 1763.

J. B. McGee, 178 W. 81st St., New York City.

Pyle, Robin Hood, 1883.
Pyle, Pepper and Salt, 1886.
Pyle, Otto of the Silver Hand, 1888.
Pyle, King Arthur, 1903.
Garland, Main-Traveled Roads, large paper.
Garland, Prairie Songs, large paper.
Howells, Life of Lincoln, 1860.
Howells, Poets and Poetry of the West, 1860.
James, Partial Portraits, 1888.
James, Aspern Papers, 1888.

John Jos. McVey, 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hartelius, Medical Gymnastics.
Pliny, Natural History, 6 vols., Bohn.
C. F. Taylor, Theory and Practice of the Movement Cure, 1860.
The Rights of the Clergy Vindicated, pub. by Sheedy, New York, 1883.
Bury's Life of St. Patrick.

J. J. McVey.—Continued.

Dubois, Contemporary Ireland.
General Armory of English, Irish and Walsh Armor Bearers, etc.

Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.
[Cash]

Genealogies wanted: Ashby, Cornwall, Bradshaw, Darby, Graves, Morgan, Mortimer, Nelson, Powell, Robson, Simpson, Scovell, Scales, Satterlee, Scully, Wakeneaw, Wright, Weller, Wait, Watson.
Any Genealogies bought.

Geo. May, 419 Hinckley Block, Seattle, Washington.

Allison's Europe, 1st part, 1793 to 1815, 12 vols.

The Medical Standard Book Co., 307 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Wm. L. Sholl, Human Foot, in English and German.
Nimrod, Life of a Sportsman.
Field and Fern, by The Druid.
Ashhoff, Pathology, 2 vols., German.
Cheyne and Burghard Surgical Treatment.
Schnitzler, Green Cockadoo.
Myers, Handbook On Ornament.
Thompson, Essays on Shelly.
Lancaster, Historic Homes of Virginia.
Watson Maclaren, Homely Virtues.
Scotch-Irish in America.
Inner Life of La Cordaire.
La Motte, Family History.
D'Hozier, Armorial Bearing.
Lowdermilk, Hist. Cumberland.
Scharf, Hist. St. Louis.
Scharf, Hist. Philadelphia.
Scharf, Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y.
Maryland Counties, History of.
Semmes, American Navy in Mexican War.

Isaac Mendoza Book Co., 17 Ann St., New York.

Greeley, American Weather.

G. E. Merritt, 277 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.

Drake's Indian Tribes of Amer., Phila., 2 vols.
Drake's Hist. and Biog. of N. A. Indians, illus.
McLain's System of Mixing Irons and Semi-Steel, and Cupola Practice.

The Methodist Book Concern, 1018-24 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

W. H. Bennett, Old Testament History, Century Bible Handbooks.
Jeremias, The Babylonian Conception, David Nutt.
Inge, Growth of Religious Experience.
Symposium, Building Boyhood.
Lummis, How Luke Was Written.
Woods, The Settlement Horizon.

The Methodist Book Concorn, 5-7 City Hall Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

First Edition of Walt Whitman, state condition and price.

Miller & Paine, Lincoln, Neb.

Philippine Islands and Their People, D. C. Worcester, Macmillan, $2.

The Morris Book Shop, 24 North Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Bees, Early American Books on.
Moore's Rebellion Record, vols. 11 and 12.
Spenser's Fairy Queen, reprint 1st ed.
Church Family, any genealogies of.
Petronius Arbiter, Bohn Library.
Song of Solomon, Granville Fell illus.
Book of Job, Granville Fell illus.
Tempest, Anning Bell illus.
Morte d'Arthur, Beardsley illus.
Henderson's Life of Nero.

Noah Farnham Morrison, 314 W. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Bridges' Essays on Keats.
Delineator, for Sept., 1903.
Spirit of 1776, June, July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1905, and any after May, 1906.
Rockwell, Catskill Mts. and Regions Around, 1867.
Dunning's, The Farmers' Alliance History.
Scotch-Irish in America, vols. 4, 5, 6.

New Britain Institute, New Britain, Conn.

Books by Elihu Burritt, The Learned Blacksmith.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

N. Y. Medical Book Co., 45 E. 42d St., New York City.
Reuleaux, Constructor.
Kyle, Compend of Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.

John J. Newbegin, 315 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.
Ella Sterling Cummins, Story of the Files.
Set Casanova in French.
Reliques of Father Prout, 1st ed.
National Dickens, cloth.
Kelmscott, Troye.
Otto Raschdorff, Palast Architecture.
Works of Robert A. Wilmott.
Bancroft's Native Races of the Western States, vols. 18, 20, 23, 24, 34, 35, 36, 38, and 39.
McClure's Magazine, no. containing the first Stalkey story, about 1897.

New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.
John Philip Sousa, National, Patriotic and Typiical Airs of All Lands, Phil. c1890, H. Coleman.

Miss R. Newell, 1382 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Charlevoix, History of New France, vol. 4, ed. of 1866-72, bound or unbound.

W. W. Nisbet, 12 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Poe's Poetical Works.
Rees, Dramatic Authors of America.
Harper's Weekly, 1865.

Noble and Noble, 31-35 W. 15th St., New York City.
Tylor's Primitive Culture, set.
Flammarion's Wonders of Heaven.

The Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Catholic Encyclopædia.
J. F. Kelly, Humors of Falconbridge.
James, The Bostonians.
Life of Archbishop Hare.
Lomenie, Beaumarchais and His Times, trans. by Edwards.
Scharf, History of Western Maryland.

The Norman & Remington Co., 517 Madison Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
Wildenbruch, Of Noble Blood.

Ernest Dressel North, 4 E. 39th St., New York City.
Henry Irving, Photograph, Autographed.
Jernigan, China in Law and Commerce, Macmillan.
Moore, American Diplomacy, Harper.
Howard Pyle, Books written and illustrated by.
Spitza Catalogue, 3 vols.
Admiral Chas. Stedman, Life of, priv. print., Cambridge, 1912.
Stryker, Battle of Trenton and Princeton.
Jones Very, Poems and Essays, Boston, 1886.
Ellen Wallace, The Silent Woman, Boston, 1861.
Alcott, Little Women, illus. by Merrill.
Anton, Recollections of Anton House, Boston, 1881.
Audubon's Birds of America, Folio ed.
Beardsley's Book of 50 Drawings.
Beardsley's Second Book of 50 Drawings.
Blum & Alexander, Who Lies.
Brown, Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans, etc., Hartford, 1845.
Catlin's, N. A. Indians, col. plates, 2 vols.
Catlin's, N. A. Indians, portfolio.
J. F. Clarke, Life on the Pathway.
Columbian Cyclopædia, 29 vols.
Darwin's Voyage of a Naturalist, 1st ed.
Rosina Emmet, Pretty Peggy and Other Ballads, 1880.
Franklin Imprints.
Freeman, Italian Sculpture.
Gaudet, French Decoration.
Gogol, Revizor, trans. by M. S. Mandell.
Hague Tribunal, Johns Hopkins Univ. Press.
Hawthorne, Wonder Book, Boston, 1852.
Hennepins, Description of Louisiana, reprint.

The Old Corner Book Store, Inc., 27-29 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
Love Letters of Margaret Fuller.

The Open Court Book Store, 1369 E. 57th St., Chicago
W. Spaterholtz, Atlas of Anatomy, 2d Eng. trans.

Pettis Dry Goods Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bhagaved Gita India Bible, A Mahabeva Sastri, with Sankara Charga's Comments.

N. A. Phemister Co., 42 Broadway, New York City.
English Law Reports, official ed.
Any old English legal items.
Law Journal Reports, 1890-1895, inclusive.

Philadelphia Book Co., 17 S. Ninth St., Philadelphia.
Percy, Metallurgy, Iron and Steel.
Meade, Design and Equipment of Chemical Laboratories.

Pilgrim Press, 19 W. Jackson St., Chicago, Ills.
Anderson, Daniel in the Critics' Den.
Thayer's, John Hay, large paper copy.
Wright, Ice Age in North America.
Riis, Making of an American, 50c. edition.
Charles, Apocrypha and Pseudoparagrapha of Old Testament, 2 vols. Also quote odd volumes.

Teolin Pillot Co., Houston.
Fezande, Through the Earth, Century Co., 2 copies.
Geo. Kennan, Folk Tales of Napoleon.
A. Conan Doyle, The Great Boer War.

Powner's Book Store, 33-37 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Bancroft, Washington, Idaho, Montana, vol. 31.
Modern Music and Musicians, Elson.
Britannica Encyclopedia, 11th ed., thick paper.
Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 31 vols.
Stoddard's Lectures, 14 or 15 vols.

C. S. Pratt, 161 6th Ave., New York City. [Cash]
Grattan's, Speeches.
Thompson, Witchery of Archery.
Jones, Grammar of Ornament.
Snyder's, Details.
Richardson, Old English Mansions.

Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
National Geographic Magazine, Jan., Feb., March, May and June, 1905.
Breen, Matthew P., Thirty Years of New York Politics Up-to-date, 1899.

Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, 313 N. 10th St., St. Louis.
Wendt's, The Teaching of Jesus.
Bowne's, Book of Atonement, Methodist.
Talmage's Sermons, 20 vols.
Heroes and Heroines of Fiction, Walsh, 2 vol., Lipp.
Anatomy, volume 3.
Sobotta's Anatomy, volume 3.

Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, 400 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Gilbert, In the Shadow of the Purple.

Presbyterian Book Store, 6th St. and Duquesne Way, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dr. David Gregg, Facts That Call for Faith.
Owen Glynn Jones, Mountain Climbing in England.
Theologica Germanica.
Goulbourne, Thoughts on Personal Religion.

Preston & Rounds Co., 93 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
De Milles, Dodge Club in Italy.
De Milles, Castle in Spain.
Col. R. M. Johnston, Dukesborro Tales.

The Princeton University Store, Princeton, N. J.
Gummere, Germanic Origins, pub. Scribner, 2 copies.

Putnams, 2 West 45th St., New York.
McCabe, The Story of Evolution.
Tooker, History of Prices, 6 vols.
J. E. Rogers, History of Agriculture and Prices.
W. C. Mitchell, Business Cycles.
Shakespeare, larger Temple ed.
W. P. Eaton, The Runaway Place.
R. K. Douglas, China, book of description and travel.
Boston Evening Transcript, July 22, 1909.
Maurice V. Samuels, The Florentines.
German Classics.
De Maupassant, 17 vols., Best ed. St. Dunstan Soc.
Whitehouse-Florence, The Effendi.
Near East From Within.
Keary, The Dawn of History.
Barine, Youth of the Grande Mademoiselle.
L. Becke, Wild Life in the Southern Seas., orig. Unwin ed.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Putnam's.—Continued.

O. F. Frothingham, Life of Theodore Parker.
Godey's Lady's Book, from beginning to 1842, and Godey's Lady's Book, from beginning to 1842, and 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1855, 1856, Jan to June, 1857, 1858, July to Dec., 1859, and all after 1879.
Lincoln, His Book.

G. F. Reifsneider, 109 E. 59th St., New York City.

M. Scott, Cruise of the Midge.
L. Tracy, King of Diamonds.
Van Holst, Constitutional History of the U. S.

A. M. Robertson, 222 Stockton St., San Francisco.

James, Dark Days of History.
Philpotts, My Devon Year.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River Street, Troy, N. Y.

D. H. Lawrence, White Peacock.
D. H. Lawrence, Trespasser.
Dumas, Adventures of a Marquis, Peterson ed.
A. C. Gunther, Mr. Barnes of New York.
Savage, My Official Wife.
B. M. Clay, Fatal Dower.
A. B. Underwood, History of 33d Mass. Regt. 1881.
Celebration of 250th Anniversary of the Town of Ipswich, 1884.
Rambles About Ipswich.
Stier-Theele, Polyglot.
Blass, New Testament Grammar.
Pussy Cat Mew and Other Stories, Harper.
Louraine Historique et Monumentales.
S. Przybyszewski, Homo Sapiens.
Prodmore and Gurney, Phantasms of the Living, London.
Journals of Conventions of the Episcopal Church in U. S., 1785-1835, 3 vols., 1874.

J. Rosenbaum, 15 Bible House, New York City.

History of the Dooner Family.

St. Paul Book & Stationery Co., 55 E. 6th St., St. Paul, Minn.

Larned's, History for Ready Reference.

John H. Saumenig & Co., 229 Park Ave., Baltimore.

William and Mary College Quarterly Magazine, vol. 6, no. 1, July, 1897.

Schulte's Book Store, 132 E. 23d St., New York.

Aiton, Life and Times of Henderson.
Autobiography of James Marion Sims.
Dix's Sacramental System.
Odd vols. of Century Dictionary, cheap.
Gladden, Being a Christian.
Catlin, Yellow Pine Basin.
Bullinger, Numbers in Scriptures.
Wilkerson, Israel My Glory.
Burnham, New Hymns on Divine Subject.
Butler, Bible Works, last 2 vols.
Primitive Semitic Religion.
Gilfillan, The Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenants.
Taylor, The Scottish Covenanters.
Dodds, Fifty Years Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters.
Stewart, The Wigtown Martyrs.
Simpson, Traditions of the Covenanters.
Simpson, A Voice from the Desert.
Simpson, The Church in the Wilderness.

E. Schwartz, Fox St. P. O. Station, New York.

Questions and Answers on the National Electric Code by McLoughlin.
Encyclopedia Britannica.

Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, 42 Barclay St., New York.

Shoemaker, Advanced Elocution.

Scrantom, Wetmore & Company, Rochester. N. Y.

Wallace Rice, American Humorous Verse.
W. H. Gibson, Our Native Orchids.
Reminiscences of the 123d Regiment, New York Volunteers, by Sergt. Henry C. Morhous.

Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Ave. at 48th St., New York.

Ruxton, Life in the Old West.
Milmine, Life of Mary Baker Eddy.
Kraus, W. B. Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival.
Wilson, Emphatic Diaglott, Interlinear trans. of New Testament.

Charles Scribner's Sons.—Continued.

Fieberger, Permanent Fortifications.
Hager, Practical Oil Geology.
Jokai, Day of Wrath.
Ward, Great Possessions.

Charles Sessler, 1314 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hazlitt's Round Table, 1817, 2 vol. ed., orig. bds.
Lincoln, Nicolay & Hay ed.

Shepard Book Co., 408 S. State St., Salt Lake City.

Bailey's, Reporter's Word Book.
Session Laws of Utah, will pay good prices for any.

M. O. Sheppard, Box 242, Hamilton, Canada.

Any old or scarce Historical or Rituastic Books on Freemasonry; English dealers please answer.

Sherwood Company, 19 John St., New York City.

Ferguson, Military Russian-English Dictionary.
G. Prentiss, Ages of Ice and Creation.
Bouvet, Little Mayones Love Story, McClurg.
J. Muirhead, Historical Intro. to the Private Law of Rome, Macmillan.
Herman Melville, White Jacket, Estes.
Schooner Centipede.
Raphael Semmes, Service Afloat, history of all naval engagements, captures, etc.
Winter's, Care of Baby.
Ernest Haeckel, The Scientist, vols. 1 and 2.
Osborn, Men of the Old Stone Age.
E. Eckstein, Aphrodite.
H. R. Yglesias, Figure Skating.
Bryan Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, Mac.
Grant Allen, What's Bred in the Bone.
Cole's Beagle.
Tyler, Primative Culture, 2 vols., Holt.
Chetwoode's John of Strathbourne.
Riker's Annals of Newtown, pub. 1852, James Riker, jr.
Marshal's Life of Washington, large paper ed.

E. L. Shettles, Navasota, Texas.

Calvinistic Magazine, Rogersville, Tenn., 1827, $3; same for 1831.
Biography of Elder Levi Purviance, 1848.
Minutes of the Southern Presbyterian General Assembly, 1861, '62, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74.

J. C. Sickley, Poughkeepsie, New York.

Stephenson, Shakespeare's London, pub. by Holt.
Woodbury, Virgil, pub. by Doubleday.
Stein, Tender Buttons, pub. by Claire Marie.

Clarence W. Smith, 44 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

The Declaration of Independence, pub. by Dunne.

George D. Smith, 547 5th Ave., New York City.

Stonehenge's Book of English Dogs.
McCord's English Furniture, 4 vols.
Galerie des Modes, 4 vols., 1776-1787.
A Colored Man's Reminiscences, Brooklyn, 1865.
Beraldi's Nineteenth Century Engravers.
Valentine's Manual, 1855.
Duchess of Newcastle, 1st eds.
Berrien's Trinity Church.
Antonia de Leon, Epitome de la Biblioteca, Oriental i Occidental, Madrid, 1629.
Boccaccio, Genealogia Deorum and De Montibus, Venice, 1472-3.
Celsus, De, Medicina Lib. VIII, Florence, 1478.
Huth Autograph Catalogue Priced.
Klemscott Books and Specimen Sheets.
Masefield, First Edition, Tragedy of Man.
Machiavel's Works, London, 1775, 4 vols. or 2 and 4.
Virginians in Texas, Harper, about 1870.
Wilkins Mary Freeman, Wind and Rose Bush, first edition.

Geo. D. Smith, 70 Wall St., New York City.

History of Walpole, N. H., 1835.
Virginians in Texas, Harper Bros.
Stonehenge, English Book on Dogs.
Twain, Tramp Abroad, 1st ed., orig binding.
Twain, Innocents Abroad, 1st ed., orig. binding.
De Foe, Moll Flanders, 1st ed.

Smith & McCance, 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

Jarrold, Mickey Finn Idylls, Harper, 1899.
Jarrold, Mickey Finn New Irish Yarns, N. Y., 1902.
Jacobs, Celtic Fairy Tales, 1891.
Jacobs, More Celtic Fairy Tales.
Joyce, Dubliners, Grant Richards, 1914.
Kirkham, Pegdriving Pealers.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Smith & McCance.—Continued.

Kirkham, Knocknagon.
Whitaker, Probationer.
Canfield, Ferge the Guide.
Dawson, Daniel Whyte and Bismaah.
Kennedy, Legendary Fiction of Irish Celts, Macm.
Life, no 1716, 19, 20.
Illustrated London News, August 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, September 5, 12, 19, 1914.

Smith Bros., Inc., 470-474 13th St., Oakland, Cal.

Homo Sapiens, by Przybyszewski.

Smythe's, Neil House Block, Columbus, O.

Hyatt, Little Brown Brother.
Jerry McAuley's Sermons.
McAuley, Dry Dock of a Thousand Wrecks.

Walter T. Spencer, 27, New Oxford St., W. C., London, England.

Beadle's American Library, set or any parts, pub. about 50 years ago.

P. Stammer, 127 E. 23d St.,, New York.

Clark's, Pompeii, 1846.
Mental Efficiency, 10 vols.
Esque, Betelquese, or a Trip Through Hell.
R. H. Crozier, Anything.

F. C. Stechert Co., Inc., 29-35 W. 32d St., New York.

Euripides, Plays, Eng. to. by W. B. Donne.
Aeschylus, Greek dramas, Harvard Classics.
Judson, Europe in 19th Century.
About, King of the Mountain, transl.
Jeffers, List of editions for economy.
Presentations upon growth of crime.
Hasluck's Book of Photography.
Spelling, Bossism and monopoly.
Woods, Organizing a factory.
Drews, Christ myth., 3rd ed., tr. by Burns.
DeBary, Comp. Morpology and biology of Fungi.
Rogers, Religion of Babylonia.
Maspero, Art of Ancient Egyptians.
Guyer, Animal Micrology.
Rhead, Drapery in Art.
Ishman, Hist. of Amer. Painting.

G. E. Stechert & Co., 151-155 W. 25th St., New York.

Abbey, Shakespeare's Comedies, 4 vols., Harper.
Coleridge, Ancient Mariner, Dore ed.
Crawley, Mystic Rose.
Filson Club Publications, set or any.
Intern. Electr. Congress, St. Louis, 3 vols., 1904.
Irving, The Irvings, Irwins, Irvines, etc., 1910.
Moore, Intern. Arbitrations, 6 vols., any, Wash.
Nuttall, North American Sylva.
Philosophical Review, any vols or nos.
Psych. Monographs, nos. 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 36.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., New York City.

Williams, The Mountain That Was God, paper or cloth.
Life and Letters of Washington Irving, 3 vols., 1883.
The Chinese Records, 1915, November.

W. K. Stewart Company, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Millard F. Cox, The Legionaries.
J. R. Dillon, Hist. of Indiana.
Thos. F. Millard, New Far East.
N. Way, Mary Jane's Pa.

Stix, Baer & Fuller Dry Goods Co., St. Louis, Mo.

James Scott, Modernism in Romance.

Strawbridge & Clothier, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cather, April Twilights, Badger.

Thompson's Book Store, Fifth and Plum, Dayton, O.

Little Masterpieces, pub. by Doubleday and McClure.
Homo Sapiens, Przybyszewski.
Dutt. History of India, Grolier Soc.
Hichens, Egypt and its Monuments.

Frederick A. Stokes Co., 449 4th Ave., New York.

Vallery Radot, Life of Pasteur, 2 vols., pub. McClure.

Toronto Book Co., 355 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.

Maurice Baring's Diminutive Dramas.
Drinkwater, Cophueta.
Works of Geo. Chapman, Chatto & Windus.
Works of John Dryden, Harper.

Timby's Book Shop, Ashtabula, O. [Cash]

Ridpath's History of World.
Hall, Who Pays Your Taxes.
Howe, Historical Collections of Great West.
Book of Knowledge, set.

The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt.

Books, new or old, relating to Vermont and Vermonters.
Books written by Vermonters.
Books printed in Vermont.

Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Unspeakable Scott, by Crosland.

University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois.

Art in America, vols. 1-3, 1913-15, N. Y.
Griswold, Passages from Correspondence, 1898.
Lucas, Book of Shops, illus. by F. D. Bedford, N. Y., Dutton.
Orrego y Cortes, Chile, Santiago, 1903.

University of Maine Library, Library, Orono, Maine.

Gardening, Nov. 1, Dec. 15, 1914.
Infantry Journal, Sept., Oct., Nov., 1915.
Jl. of the Military Service Ins., Sept., Oct., 1915.
Jl. of the U. S. Cavalry Assn., March, May, 1914.
Landscape Architecture, Oct., 1910.

University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Oregon.

Plato's Dialogues, ed. by Jowett, Scribner ed., vol. 1.
Printers' Ink, any complete vol.

E. O. Vaile, Jr., Rock Island, Ill.

Autobiography of Black Hawk, early eds.
Bonnie, Trail of the Banditti.
Stevens, Black Hawk War.
Armstrong, History of the Black Hawk War.
Benj. Goble's Reminiscences.

D. Van Nostrand Co., 25 Park Place, New York City.

Benj. Rush's Yellow Fever, 1796 ed.
Walke, Lectures on Explosives.

T. B. Ventres, 286 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Matheson, Spiritual Development of St. Paul.

Edwin C. Walker, 211 W. 138th St., New York City.

Josiah Warren, True Civilization.
Dyer D. Lum, Economics of Anarchy.
Lysander Spooner, No Treason.
Lysander Sponer, Natural Law.
F. D. Tandy, Voluntary Socialism.

John Wanamaker, New York.

G. Guelpa, Autointoxication and disintoxication.
Baillie Scott, Houses and Gardens.
Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush.
Robinson, Coward-Conscience.
Mother Goose Rhymes, Cassell ed.
Tono-Bungay.
Fletcher, Kismet, No Name Series.
Fletcher, Mirage, No Name Series.
Arthur Chambers, Glints Through the Shadows.
Arthur Chambers, Thoughts of the Spiritual.

Geo. E. Warner, Minneapolis, Minn.

Penna. Biographies, Lehigh, Northampton and Carbon counties, Chapman.
T. B. McCarter, Memorial.
Adair, Pioneer Women of Oregon.
N. Y. Biographies, Ulster Co., 1896.

J. R. Weldin Co., 413 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Williamson, Mining Formulæ.
Wooken, Horace Chase.
Shepherd, True Manhood.
King, Gnostics, Their Remains.
Works of Rev. Robert Taylor.

H. W. Wilson Company, White Plains, N. Y.

National Geographic Magazine, vols. 1-10 inc.
World's Work, vols. 1-2.
St. Nicholas, vols. 1-3.
H. C. Merwin, Life of Bret Harte.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

M. J. Whaley, 463 5th Ave., New York City.
[Cash]

Escoffier, Guide to Modern Cookery.
Memoirs, Audrey de Vere.
Yachtsman, Aug. 13, 1914.

R. H. White Co., Boston, Mass.

Noblesse Oblige, by Roberts.

Whitlock's Book Store, 230-232 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Wigmore, Greenleaf on Evidence, vol. 1, 16th ed.
Annals of North Haven.
Huffcut, Elements of the Law of Agency.
Brantly, Law of Contracts.
Pollock, Principle of Contract at Lad, ed. Williston, 8th ed.

Wilder's Bookshop, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Concord Folks.
Nourse's Lancaster Vital Records.
Smith's Founders Mass. Bay Colony, 1807.
Temple's Northfield, Mass., $12 offered.
Any genealogy book or pamphlet.

"Back Number" Wilkins, Danvers, Mass.

Amer. Carpenter and Builder, July, Aug., Sept., Nov., 1915.
Electrical Age, Dec., 1915.

David F. Williamson Co., 202 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Huns, Supreme Court Reports, vols. 29, 30, 32 to 38 both inc., 40 to 48 both inc., and vol. 65.
Am. Digest, Key No., vol. 14.

Woodward & Lothrop, Inc., Washington, D. C.

M. W. Goodwin, White Aprons.
C. A. Platt, Italian Gardens.
R. A. Scott-James, Modernism and Romance, John Lane, 2 copies.
Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy, 3 vols., G. Bell & Sons; not Bohn.

W. L. Wright, 1908 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
[Cash]

Elliot, The Bassitt Claim, Putnam, 1884.
Mathews, Andrew Ellicott, His Life and Letters.
De Forrest, Honest John Vane.
Townsend, Historic Sketches of Washington.

Wm. H. Ziesenitz, 532 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.

Stoddard's Lectures.

BOOKS FOR SALE

Edward Baker's Great Book Shop, 14, John Bright St., Birmingham, England.

Railroadiana catalogue of books, pamphlets, maps, guides, time tables, etc., connected with the origin, rise and development of railways; many unique items. Catalogue post free.

Malcolm V. Bolton, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Complete set *Literary Digest,* 51 vols. are bound, remainder unbound.

Davis' Bookstore, 47 Vesey St., New York City.

The Silva of North America by Sargent, 12 vols., boards. Make offer.

James E. Dillard, Germania Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

New York Court of Appeals Reports, complete.
Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, complete.
American and Eng. Annotated Cases, 1-24 and Digest.
Encyclopedia of Evidence, 14 vols., and Supplement.
Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice, 27 vols.

H. P. N. Gammel, Austin, Texas.

Five hundred sets of Du Val's Early Times in Texas, and the Young Explorers.

P. J. Healy, 14 Laidley St., San Francisco, Cal.

Set of San Francisco Directories to 1910, including the 8 vols. printed before 1858; the 5 vols. of Bishop's Directory, 1875-1879. The French Directory of 1875. The six Directories printed in 1906, and many Directories of interior towns including the Marysville Directory catalogued at $65. More than 150 items. Write for terms.

P. J. Healy.—Continued.

From the Reporter's Notes. A complete account of the alleged grafters trial, Schmitz, Ruef and Coffey, 24 vols. typewritten; boards. This is probably a unique copy. $50.00.

Jos. McDonough Co., Albany, N. Y.

Apples of New York, 2 vols.....$3.50
Grapes of New York, 1 vol.....$3.50
Plums of New York, 1 vol.....$3.50
Cherries of New York, 1 vol.....$4.00
Scharf's History of Confederate States Navy, $1.00

John Parker, Librarian, Peabody Institute, Baltimore.

The Catalogue of the Library of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, in 13 vols., bound in cloth, is offered for sale. Price, $20.00.

Back Number Wilkins, Danvers, Mass.

Natl. Geographic Mag., 1908 to date, $1.00 per year. Large stock of *St. Nicholas,* will sell any year in stock, $1.00 per year. Postage extra, 1c. per lb. rate.

HELP WANTED

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU (**Booksellers' League,** New York). **Employers in need of help; assistants seeking situations, apply T. E. Schulte, Manager, 132 East 23d Street, New York City.**

YOUNG MAN, single, with book store experience. Give reference, experience, age, salary expected. Drew Co., Jacksonville, Fla.

SALESMEN WANTED on the road to handle a story book for children as a side line. Address, "C. L. S.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SITUATIONS WANTED

MAN with thorough practical knowledge of book-manufacturing desires position in publishing house. Has held executive positions for twelve years, and knows the binding game from flat sheets to wrapping table. Understands estimating, stock purchasing, etc. Highest references. Moderate salary. Address, "B. D. F.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

YOUNG MAN, 30 years old, single, over 15 years' experience in an up-to-date book house, desires to connect with a large publishing concern to act as traveling representative. Best references furnished. Address, "Cary," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

AMERICAN, with exceptional knowledge of book and magazine publishing in London, and wide personal acquaintance with writers and agents, wishes to represent in London a live American publishing house. Those only need reply who desire to reap advantage in a rapidly changing and developing market and who are prepared to pay well for first-class service. Address, "K. T.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

YOUNG WOMAN wants good permanent position as saleswoman with first class concern. Ten years' experience in general books. Expert on childrens' books. Address, "S. D.," 2032 S. Calhoun St., Fort Wayne, Indiana.

BUSINESS FOR SALE

PROSPEROUS book and stationery store, in the heart of the South-West. Health only reason for selling. Capital required, ten to twelve thousand. E. J. Strong, Albuquerque, N. M.

A SECOND-HAND book store, with a clean stock of about 10,000 volumes, in city of upwards of 350,000. Rent reasonable. Splendid opportunity for man familiar with the business. Address, "B. C.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

GROWING book and stationery business. Nets owner and manager $1200. Low rent and expenses. Inventory $2000. Will sell for $1500; less for all cash. Address, P. H. Buck, Schenectady, N. Y.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

FINE RETAIL BOOK AND STATIONERY BUSINESS in prosperous Middle West city. Creditors' trustee; see ¼ page ad. below.

REMAINDERS

PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, SUBSCRIPTION HOUSES, PRINTERS AND BINDERS—I will pay cash on the spot for Remainders in any quantity. We are in the market for complete bankrupt stocks, complete booksellers' stocks, and literary property of all descriptions, including fine sets. When any part of your stock is for sale, for quick action, write WILLIAMS BOOK STORES CO., Williams Building, 349 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SPECIAL NOTICES

A. S. CLARK, PEEKSKILL, N. Y., RE-OPENED under new management. "Out-of-print" books and pamphlets. Magazines, both common and scarce

WILL H. LYONS, Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky. Chess Specialist, Chess Books, Chess Magazines.

SANGER & JORDAN offer plays by the foremost authors of the world, for amateur theatricals; plays especially adapted for the use of schools, colleges and dramatic societies. Send twenty-five cents in stamps for catalogue containing cast of original players and synopsis of scenes. Sanger & Jordan, Empire Theatre Building, New York City.

TO THE TRADE

We carry two hundred thousand back numbers of all the best selling magazines in stock—all 1914 and 1915 and many 1916 dates—complete and clean—just the magazines that you can sell at five to ten cents. We give you a very low wholesale rate—ship to any point. For particulars address, Economy Magazine Exchange, 438-448 West Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

BOOKS.—All out-of-print books supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England call and see our 50,000 rare books. **BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.**

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

C. D. CAZENOVE & SON

Solicit Agency Business from American Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals handled economically and promptly. Shipping and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England

CABLES: EIKON, LONDON

FIRST EDITIONS AND MANUSCRIPTS OF MODERN AUTHORS

including Dickens, Thackeray, Lever, Ainsworth, Stevenson, Jeffries, Hardy, Meredith, Wilde, Lamb, Shelley, Keats. Books illustrated by G. & R. Cruikshank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, etc. The largest and Choicest Collection offered for Sale in the world. Books bought.—WALTER T. SPENCER, 27 New Oxford St., W. C., London, England.

Otto-Sauer Method

French German Spanish Italian
With Key $1.25 Without Key $1.00

Generous discounts to the trade

Wycil & Company, New York

Ignorance Wastes Our Road Money

"THE AMERICAN ROAD"

HELPS SAVE IT

New - Authoritative - Non-Technical
It's a Practical Road Builder's Manual

Covers All Forms of Improved Earth Roads, Drainage Structures, Costs and Administration

Pocket Size, 250 pages, Illustrated. For Autoists and Tourists

$1 A MILLION ROAD-USERS NEED IT $1

THE AMERICAN ROAD, Norman, Okla.

D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY

The growth of this BINDERY is due to the EFFICIENCY OF OUR METHODS.

41-43-45-47 ELIZABETH ST.

Phone Franklin 2669 NEW YORK CITY

TRUSTEE FOR CREDITORS OFFERS FOR SALE

STOCK, FIXTURES AND GOODWILL OF

THE NORMAN & REMINGTON CO., TOLEDO, O.

(OHIO CORPORATION)

FINE FRESH STOCK OF BOOKS, SOCIAL AND COMMERCIAL STATIONERY

This is a beautifully appointed store located in the heart of the retail district of the prosperous city of Toledo.

For Particulars Apply
G. C. WEDEKIND, Trustee
care of Typo Mercantile Agency, New York

Books of all Publishers

Our position as the leading wholesale dealers in the books of all publishers and our immense stock and location in the publishing centre of the country enable us to fill dealers' stock and pick-up orders with the greatest dispatch

Trade Catalogue No. 44 sent to dealers on request

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.

354 Fourth Ave. NEW YORK CITY *At Twenty-Sixth St.*

THE LARGEST BOOK HOUSE IN THE WORLD

Books of All Kinds

As the largest distributors of the books of all publishers, we are admirably equipped to handle dealers' orders in the best manner.

TEXT BOOKS — NEW FICTION — JUVENILES
STANDARD WORKS—SCIENTIFIC—TECHNICAL
RARE OLD VOLUMES AND FINE BINDINGS

FREE Our **Monthly Bulletin of New Books** reviews the new books each month and carries the advertisements of all the leading publishers. It helps you keep posted and up-to-date. **Free on request.**

330-352 E. Ohio St. A. C. McCLURG & CO. Chicago

Relieve the Strain on Your Office

Transfer the details of your manufacturing to our able and efficient organization. It will be a surprise to you—life will have a brighter look—free from the annoying details of book making.

J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY
Book Manufacturers since 1850
531-3-5 West 37th Street New York

Quality
VAIL-BALLOU CO. BOOK MANUFACTURERS
Promptness

MAIN OFFICE AND FACTORY
BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE
200 FIFTH AVENUE

BOSTON OFFICE
120 BOYLSTON STREET

ONE OF THE BOOKS

Which we recently maunfactured complete was the "Anthology of Magazine Verse" for Gomme and Marshall.

Concerning this book the *New York Times Book Review* of January 9th has the following very flattering comment:

"And if the editor of the Anthology deserves praise for the work of his brain and hand, it would seem only fair to add that he has been ably seconded by the hand and brain of his publisher. A more tasteful and beautiful volume than the 'Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1915' would be hard to find—certainly at the very modest price asked for it."

A GREAT DETECTIVE STORY

OUT TODAY

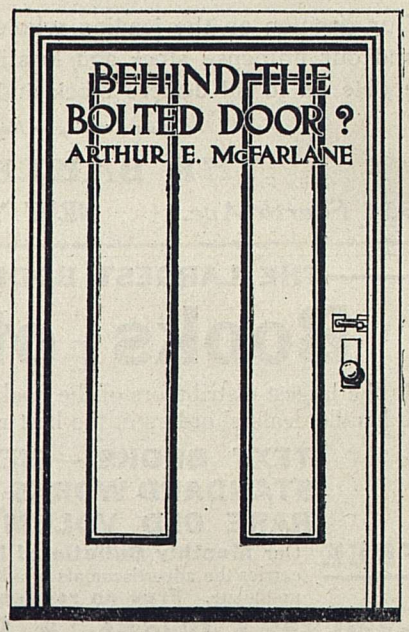
BEHIND THE BOLTED DOOR?

By ARTHUR E. McFARLANE

Illustrations by Henry Raleigh

Human nature with its weaknesses, the motive for crime, a criminal knowledge of science, a daring imagination and a daring will, are all behind this bolted door!"

Open the door and delight and amaze your customers—at $1.35 *a look!*



ANOTHER PENROD? TRY IT

GIBBY OF CLAMSHELL ALLEY

By Jasmine Stone van Dresser

Illustrated from drawings by William van Dresser

A delightful study of a genuine Yankee boy. The innermost workings of a little boy's heart, his absolute unselfconsciousness, his shrewdness and appealing gentleness are portrayed with unusual insight and sympathy.

12*mo.* $1.35 *net.*

CAPTAIN GARDINER OF THE INTERNATIONAL POLICE

A TALE OF TOMORROW

By ROBERT ALLEN

The next great world conflict: the awakened East against the West

12*mo.* $1.35 *net*

Publishers **DODD, MEAD & COMPANY, Inc.** **New York**

March 18 1916

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
BOOK REVIEW

"I WILL PROMISE EVERY TIME YOU ASK ME" FROM "NAN OF MUSIC MOUNTAIN" BY FRANK H. SPEARMAN
Charles Scribner's Sons.

SOME IMPORTANT SPRING BOOKS

FICTION

Seventeen A Tale of Youth and Summer Time and The Baxter Family—Especially William

By BOOTH TARKINGTON

How a romance invaded the untroubled life of William Sylvanus Baxter, age seventeen. A deliciously funny story in the author's most irresistible manner.

Illustrated in tint. Cloth, $1.35 *net; Leather,* $1.50 *net.*

The Side of the Angels

By BASIL KING

Of what nature is love?—this is the theme of this new novel by the author of "The Inner Shrine." Is it a hearth-fire or a devouring flame, and which loves more truly—a man or a woman?

Illustrated. $1.35 *net.*

The Twin Sisters

By JUSTUS MILES FORMAN

A modern romance of international society. This, Mr. Forman's last novel—was finished shortly before he sailed on the ill-fated Lusitania. In this, as in his other books, Mr. Forman wrote of a life and people he knew—well-bred gentle-folk, not the caricatures often met with in so-called society novels."

Cloth. $1.35 *net.*

Nothing a Year

By CHARLES BELMONT DAVIS

The story of a woman who tried to make diamonds instead of hearts the trump in life's game. There is a note of artistic inevitability in this story of a woman who played life's game for money rather than for love.

Frontispiece. $1.30 *net.*

Love at Large

By SOPHIE KERR

The romance of young married life is the theme of this bright book. Here are no gloomy, dramatic problems, which most writers seem to feel obliged to treat, once the hero and heroine have left the altar. The only difficulties are those which the young wife looks upon as a game to test her feminine wits. And she is indeed worth knowing.

Illustrated. $1.25 *net.*

Wall Street Stories

By EDWIN LEFEVRE

(Taken over from McClure, Phillips & Co.)

In these intimate stories of "the street," the author, like a keen-eyed, experienced showman, points out to the spectator the Bulls and Bears and tells strange tales of their habits and customs. $1.00 *net.*

The Principles of Labor Legislation

By JOHN R. COMMONS

Professor of Political Economy, University of Wisconsin, etc.

JOHN B. ANDREWS

Secretary American Association for Labor Legislation, etc.

The authoritative exposition by two leading experts of a subject of immediate and general importance. The definite work on this subject.

$2.00 *net.*

A-B-C of Vegetable Gardening

By EBEN E. REXFORD

A convenient, helpful little book for the person who is eager to supply the home table with vegetables. The beginner is helped by specific suggestions about the choice of every vegetable and the way to grow it.

50 *cents net.*

Neglected Points of Auction Bridge

By CARL EHLERMANN, Jr.

In this helpful book the fine points which are most frequently neglected both by bridge players and bridge editors, are set forth. The new rules are those just settled by the New York Whist Club, in June, 1915.

50 *cents net.*

The Puritan in Holland, England and America

By DOUGLAS CAMPBELL

(New One-Volume Edition)

This important and authoritative work is now issued in a one-volume edition which makes it accessible to a wider sphere of readers.

Crown, 8vo, Cloth, $2.00 *net.*

A-B-C of Golf

By JOHN D. DUNN

In this manual a professional golf player and teacher has incorporated the essential principles of his system, explained in untechnical language, and adequately illustrated. It is intended for all classes of golfers, the veteran and the beginner.

Illustrated. 50*c. net.*

Memorial Day Pageant

By CONSTANCE D'ARCY MACKAY

This pageant meets a real need for a performance which can be easily prepared and effectively given on Memorial Day the country over. Miss Mackay explains that this pageant may be given indoors or outdoors, though preferably the latter.

32mo, Paper, 25*c.*

HARPER & BROTHERS, Established 1817

DORAN SPRING BOOKS

Books of Timely Appeal

FEAR GOD AND TAKE YOUR OWN PART

Seventh large printing

Filled with the patriotic spirit of '76 and '61, Roosevelt discusses preparedness and the foreign policies of this country. Every American, no matter of what political faith, should read this; it appeals to the sense of moral responsibility, the aggressive manhood, that has made us and will keep us the powerful nation we are. **By Theodore Roosevelt** 8vo. Net $1.50

WHAT GERMANY THINKS

By Thomas F. A. Smith, Ph.D.

The author of "The Soul of Germany" tells of the part played by the controlled German press in fomenting the war spirit in the German Empire, as well as what the average German thinks of the Belgian Campaign, the English Army, etc. 12mo. Net $1.25

THE CONQUEST OF AMERICA

By Cleveland Moffett

A stunningly convincing narrative of what would happen to the United States if any nation with Germany's military strength should attack us. Its statements have been passed upon by military tacticians and experts. Extraordinarily vivid, with its use of real persons and places. Illustrated. 8vo. Net $1.50

FROM THE TRIPLE TO THE QUADRUPLE ALLIANCE

What induced Italy first to join and then to forsake the Triple Alliance is disclosed in this remarkably timely book. It casts an entirely new light on certain chapters of Italian history. **By Dr. E. J. Dillon** 8vo Net $1.50

Poetry

TODAY AND TOMORROW

By Charles Hanson Towne

Here are music and beauty, sensitive and thoughtful reactions to our modern life. Net $1.00

Drama

QUINNEYS' A PLAY

By Horace Annesley Vachell

"The really important thing about 'Quinneys' " is that it gets away from the conventional play so dear to the stage."—*New York World.* Net $1.00

Fiction with a Real Flavor

GOSSAMER

By G. A. Birmingham

"There is hardly a novelist in England and America but might envy Canon Hannay the facile command of his art shown in this new book." — *New York Times Book Review.* Color jacket. 12mo. Net $1.25

THE BELOVED TRAITOR

By Frank L. Packard

Author of "The Miracle Man." The story of a sculptor's genius and his greater love. 12mo. Net $1.25

THE OAKLEYITES

By E. F. Benson

An unusual heroine and an attractively quaint background. There is delicious comedy relief to a tender and serious story. 12mo. Net $1.35

THE IMMORTAL GYMNASTS

By Marie Cher

A story of the rarest charm. Seldom has the mingling of the fantastic and the real been so happy in a modern work. Color jacket. 12mo. Net $1.25

BEGGARS ON HORSEBACK

By F. Tennyson Jesse

No reader will escape the thrill of the unusual in these tales by Lord Tennyson's grandniece. 12mo. Net $1.25

THE AMATEUR

By Charles G. Norris

The sincere and absorbing story of a young man who comes to New York City with the ambition to be a great illustrator. Real personalities in the world of art are but thinly disguised in its pages. Color jacket. 12mo. Net $1.35

YEARS OF PLENTY

By Ivor Brown

A little classic of realism, concerned with prep. and college days, for people of all ages. 12mo. Net $1.25

THE S. S. GLORY

By Frederick Nivens

A virile tale of an Atlantic cattleboat. With jacket and eight illustrations all in color. 12mo. Net $1.25

A SENTIMENTAL DRAGON

By Nina Larrey Duryea

The Paris of antebellum days is the scene of this novel of an inexperienced American girl and the French woman who stands guard over her like a dragon and helps her to win social triumphs. Color jacket. Net $1.25

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY 38 W. 32nd St. **New York**

Publishers in America for HODDER & STOUGHTON

Popular Spring Books

The First Hundred Thousand

By the Junior Sub (IAN HAY)

A war book straight from the trenches telling the story of one of the Volunteer regiments in Kitchener's Army.

Called by four leading English papers the greatest book of the war.

Frontispiece in color. $1.50 *net.*

The Challenge of the Future

By ROLAND G. USHER, author of "Pan-Germanism"

"A book that will also challenge the thought of the whole country with its study of our future problems."— *Boston Transcript.* $1.75 *net.*

Theodore Roosevelt

The Logic of His Career

By CHARLES G. WASHBURN

"This biography offers not only entertaining reading on a timely topic, but information which the historian will value when he comes to put Mr. Roosevelt in his place in history."— *Boston Transcript.*

Illustrated. $1.50 *net.*

Geraldine Farrar

The Story of an American Singer

By HERSELF

The intimate and inspiring life story of an American girl whose magic art and fascinating personality have made her the idol of two continents. Everyone who has ever heard Miss Farrar sing or seen her act should own this absorbing book.

42 *Illustrations.* $2.00 *net.*

(*Ready March 25.*)

The World Decision

By ROBERT HERRICK

"Every man or woman who sincerely cares for the future of his country should read this book. . . It has all the charm of diction that has characterized his novels."— *Boston Transcript.*

$1.25 *net.*

Just David

By the Author of "Pollyanna," "Miss Billy," "Cross Currents," etc.

ELEANOR H. PORTER

One of those books that bears its message of courage and inspiration straight to the heart of every reader. If you want to make a lovable, life-long friend, buy and read this story of the boy who brought happiness to a whole village and who will bring happiness to you.

Twelve Illustrations in Tint. $1.25 *net.*

High Tide

Songs of Joy and Vision from Present-Day Poets

Edited by MRS. WALDO RICHARDS

This admirably chosen collection of poems, selected chiefly because they strike the vital spark of inspiration and enthusiasm, are marked equally by sound literary value and, taken altogether, make an unusually satisfying and representative volume.

Cloth, $1.25 *net. Limp leather,* $1.75 *net.*

Boston **HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY** New York

"Held to Answer"

by Peter Clark Macfarlane

Is Now In Its 30th Thousand

5th Printing

Hundreds of ministers have written us their praise of this remarkable novel.

It has been the text of a score of sermons.

Have you read this remarkable novel yet? *Now is the time.*

Held to Answer
521 pages $1.35 net

At your Booksellers.

Little, Brown & Company
PUBLISHERS BOSTON

NOW READY

All Booksellers

By the Author of

"The Peacock Feather"

The Wiser Folly

By Leslie Moore

Color Frontis. $1.25

"The Fringe of the Desert"

Drifting Waters

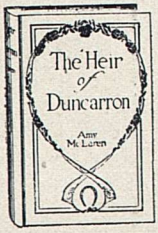
By Rachel Swete Macnamara

Color Frontis. $1.35

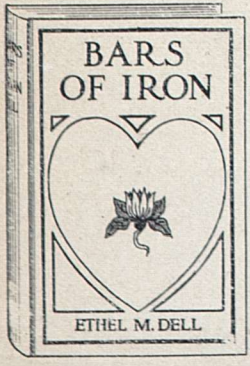
"Bawbee Jock"

The Heir of Duncarron

By Amy McLaren



Color Frontis. $1.35



By the Author of

"The Way of an Eagle"
"The Rocks of Valpré"
"The Keeper of the Door"
"The Knave of Diamonds"
"The Swindler" etc.

READY APRIL 15th

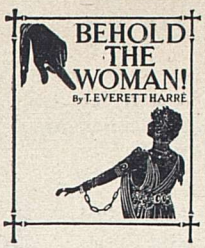
Color Frontis. 560 pages $1.50

All Prices Net

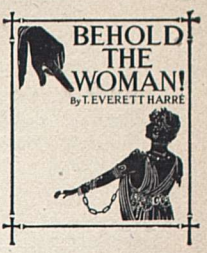
G. P. Putnam's Sons

New York
2 West 45th Street

London
44 Bedford Street



BEHOLD THE WOMAN!



By T. EVERETT HARRÉ

$1.35 net. Postage extra.

"May justly be said to surpass in vividness, reality and human appeal any novel of recent years. Its true predecessors are 'Quo Vadis,' 'Ben Hur,' 'Salambo,' 'Hypatia.' It is a novel of powerful religious significance, and bears a message for every man and woman."

In the character of Mary, the powerful Alexandrian courtesan whose beauty was "the glory of Egypt," the author presents the struggle of womanhood in its integrity and nobility with man's age-long exploitation, and interprets that eternal struggle which is to-day finding one of its expressions in the feminist movement.

It is the absorbing story of a woman's quest of love amid the vices and excesses of an age when wantonness was an art and a woman became eminent only through her shame, and of this woman's finding redemption in the divine love that in all the ages knows not utter condemnation, but is all forgiving because all knowing.

A novel teeming with the turbulent excitement, intrigue, and romance of the most splendid and licentious age of the world. The Time is the final conflict between Paganism and Christianity.

ADAM'S GARDEN

By NINA WILCOX PUTNAM

Frontispiece in color by H. Weston Taylor. $1.25 net. Postage extra.

Adam's fate was to work out his salvation and win his girl by raising flowers upon a vacant city lot, surrounded by cats and dogs, dwelling with crusty, humorous curmudgeons who drift in from everywhere, having a feud with a thug, and being desperately loved by an unfortunate girl. A big story with humanity its theme.

THE FINDING OF JASPER HOLT

By GRACE L. H. LUTZ

Author of "Miranda," "Lo, Michael!" "Marcia Schuyler," etc., etc.

Three illustrations in color by E. F. Bayha. $1.25 net. Postage extra.

A love story of a Western man and an Eastern woman. To rise to the occasion he needs the agencies of an exciting railroad accident, a horse race, and loads of beautiful roses from his own garden; but he succeeds and the reader rejoices. Mrs. Lutz's heart and humor are on every page.

THE CURVED BLADES

By CAROLYN WELLS

Frontispiece by Gayle Hoskins. $1.35 net. Postage extra.

FLEMING STONE in a murder mystery as calculating and cruel as it was hidden, which he unravels through a maze of misleading evidence. Those who have followed the career of Stone will enjoy heartily the falling in love of the great sleuth. It is his first affair and is as appealing as the mystery of the murder of Miss Lucy Carrington is baffling.

A PENNELL VOLUME

NIGHTS

Rome, Venice—in the Aesthetic Eighties
Paris, London—in the Fighting Nineties
By ELIZABETH ROBINS PENNELL

Sixteen to Eighteen Illustrations from Photographs and Etchings. $3.00 net. Postage extra.

The pleasure of association with equally famous literary and artistic friends has been the good fortune of the Pennells. In this absorbing book there is the inside history of an enthralling period; and an acquaintanceship with those who made it what it was: Beardsley, Henley, Harland, Editor of "The Yellow Book," Whistler, etc. The illustrations, photographs, and some etchings by Joseph Pennell are unusual.

FUNDAMENTALS OF MILITARY SERVICE

Prepared under the Supervision of MAJOR-GENERAL LEONARD WOOD

By CAPTAIN LINCOLN C. ANDREWS, U. S. Cavalry

Limp Leather. $1.50 net. Postage extra.

This will be the text-book in the summer training camps of the Eastern Army Division. It should be read by all classes, not only those who wish to equip themselves for military courses, but also those who will wish to be ready for any eventuality. It describes in detail the military service in all branches of the army.

A MAN'S REACH

By SALLY NELSON ROBINS

Three illustrations in color by Edmund Frederick. $1.25 Net. Postage Extra.

Governor Stuart of Virginia:

"I have much pleasure in commending it to the thousands who must be interested in the vital thought suggested by the title."

THE CONQUEST

By SIDNEY L. NYBURG

Author of "The Final Verdict." $1.25 Net. Postage Extra.

Boston Transcript:

"Originality and dramatic strength are marked in many pages of this novel."

The Books Being Talked About

While this monthly selected list cannot by any means include *all* the most worth while current publications, the converse is true—that all books listed in it are, for one reason or another, significant. Not only private buyers, but neighborhood libraries and reading clubs—which must often buy carefully—will find it of value in making selections for purchase.

Fiction

SEVENTEEN; a tale of youth and summer time and the Baxter family, especially William. By Booth Tarkington. 328p.illus.12mo *Harp. $1.35n.*

William, at seventeen, has a hard time maintaining his manly dignity through the progress of his first love affair.

THE RUDDER. By Mary S. Watts. 12mo *Macm. $1.50n.*

The story of a woman well bred and socially well placed, her wealthy husband who has neither heart nor brains, a successful novelist, a hypocritical labor leader and some others.

THE FIFTH WHEEL. By Olive Higgins Prouty. 4 illus. by Jas. Montgomery Flagg. 300p.12mo *Stokes. $1.35n.*

Ruth Vars, the beauty of the family and a great social success, finds that neither a young millionaire nor an idealistic college professor are in sympathy with the life she wants to lead—so she goes out alone to win her way in the world.

HER HUSBAND'S PURSE. By Helen R. Martin. Illus. by John N. Howitt. 344p.12mo *Dou., P. $1.35n.*

Woman's economic independence is the theme of this new story of the Pennsylvania Dutch.

GOSSSAMER. By "G. A. Birmingham." 295p. 12mo *Doran. $1.25n.*

A famous British financier, loyal to his German parentage yet burdened with a sense of obligation toward his business associates, finds himself practically without a country at the outbreak of war.

JUST DAVID. By Eleanor H. Porter. illus. 12mo *H. Miff. $1.25n.; limp leath., $2n.*

By the author of "Pollyanna."

THE BELFRY. By May Sinclair. 332p.12mo *Macm. $1.35n.*

An "impossible" little plebeian, with literary genius, marries the daughter of a Canon after an unconventional trip to the Continent that outrages her family. How his lack of fastidiousness gets on her nerves and how his real worth triumphs, makes a splendid story.

HELD TO ANSWER. By Peter Clark Macfarlane. 521p.illus.12mo *Litt., B. $1.35n.*

John Hampstead's career as office drudge, actor and popular preacher.

MRS. BALFAME. By Gertrude Atherton. 335p. 12mo. *Stokes. $1.35n.*

A detective story, and a further analysis of woman.

THESE TWAIN. By Arnold Bennett. 543p.12mo *Doran. $1.50n.*

The concluding volume in the "Clayhanger," "Hilda Lessways" trilogy.

LIFE AND GABRIELLA. By Ellen Glasgow. Front. in col. by C. Allan Gilbert. 12mo *Dou., P. $1.35n.*

A Southern girl breaks with her family traditions of genteel poverty and goes into business, but meets with suffering and disillusionment before she works out her salvation.

THE REAL ADVENTURE. By Henry Kitchell Webster. Illus. by R. M. Crosby. 514p. 12mo *Bobbs-M. $1.50n.*

Though revolting against traditional ideas of wifehood and marriage Rose retains all her love and motherliness. Her struggle for independence makes an unusual tale.

DEAR ENEMY. By Jean Webster. Illus. by the auth. 350p.12mo. *Cent. $1.30n.*

Gaily told story of the remodelling of an orphan asylum, and the romance of Sallie McBride and a refractory Scotch doctor.

Non-Fiction

THE CHALLENGE OF THE FUTURE; a study in American foreign policy. By Roland G. Usher. 360p.8vo *H. Miff. $1.75n.*

Formulates an American foreign policy to meet new conditions and at the same time save the burden of huge armaments.

THE FIRST HUNDRED THOUSAND; being the unofficial chronicle of a unit of "K(1)." By Ian Hay Beith. 342p.col.front.12mo *H. Miff. $1.50n.*

Humorous-pathetic narrative of the career of the first expeditionary force England sent to France. Characters are fictitious.

MAN AN ADAPTIVE MECHANISM. By Geo. W. Crile. 339p.illus.12mo *Macm. $1.50n.*

Exposition of Dr. Crile's theory that man and other animals are physico-chemical mechanisms.

"C. F." AND HIS FRIENDS. By John D. Williams. illus.12mo *Cent. $1.50n.*

The biography of Charles Frohman—an extraordinarily quaint and romantic personality—including many anecdotes about well known people of the stage.

ANTWERP TO GALLIPOLI; a year of war on many fronts—and behind them. By Arthur Ruhl. illus.12mo *Scrib. $1.50n.*

In the time spent on many battle fronts of the war, author came to appreciate the nobility, kindliness and patience of the soldiers of every one of the nations at war.

THE COLLECTED POEMS OF RUPERT BROOKE. Introd. by G. E. Woodberry; and a biographical note by Marg. Lavington. 168p.port.12mo *Lane. $1.25n.*

The poems of the young Englishman who lost his life at the Dardanelles are notable for their melody and originality.

A LIFE OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. By Sir Sidney Lee. New ed., rewritten and enl. 777p.ports.fascims.8vo *Macm. $2n.*

Presents the trustworthy and relevant information about Shakespeare available up to the present time.

FEAR GOD AND TAKE YOUR OWN PART. By Theodore Roosevelt. 426p.8vo *Doran. $1.50n.*

A vigorous presentation of the Colonel's views on America's duties, with especial reference to the war situation.

ORDEAL BY BATTLE. By Fred Scott Oliver. 437p.8vo *Macm. $1.50n.*

Auth. believes the war would not have occurred if the need of National Service had ever been made clear to the British people by their rulers.

THE SPOON RIVER ANTHOLOGY. By Edgar Lee Masters. 265p.12mo *Macm. $1.25n.*

Original and widely acclaimed volume of free verse. The dead in the cemetery tell of their experiences in life—mostly sombre, hideous tragedies.

Appletons' Early Spring Fiction

By the author of "Athalie"

The Better Man

By ROBERT W. CHAMBERS

Stories of the woods in which the man who has justice on his side is victorious—miniature masterpieces of Mr. Chambers' art. More entertaining stories of love and adventure Mr. Chambers has never written, yet none more purposeful, for each is, in effect, an eloquent plea for the preservation of our game and our forests.

Illustrated by Henry Hutt. $1.30 *net.*

By the author of "The Penalty"

We Three

By GOUVERNEUR MORRIS

The story of a man, his wife, and the other man—the eternal triangle, without sin, among the smart set. A vivid, realistic picture of New York society life—a protest against modern extravagance—a warning against the cocktail-tango pace. Mr. Morris has already taken his place among the American novelists who count. "We Three" will make that place secure. *Illustrated.* $1.35 *net.*

By the author of "Something New"

Uneasy Money

By PELHAM GRENVILLE WODEHOUSE

A book of constant chuckles. A humorous story of a chase for a fortune which resulted in a happy struggle to avoid it. A delicious fantasy. Mr. Wodehouse is a natural-born humorist. His fun is spontaneous—and it is *clean*. You are bound to enjoy it—whatever may be your taste in reading—for it is restful, and humorous and full of human nature.

Illustrated by Clarence F. Underwood. $1.35 *net.*

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY, NEW YORK

Four new books which The Century Co. has just issued, and which booksellers now have on sale

WHERE THE PATH BREAKS

By "Captain Charles de Créspigny"

A tense, swiftly moving love-story that opens on a battlefield in France and ends, so far as the book tells it, in peace and happiness in a rose-covered cottage in America's Far West. Woven through the novel, giving it a distinct character, is a new and vigorous assertion of one of the oldest and dearest hopes of men. The opening chapter, giving the feel of a man slowly swinging back from the grave, is a weird and uncanny masterpiece. "Captain Charles de Créspigny" is a pen-name, assumed for peculiar reasons which the publishers are not at liberty to disclose, by one of the most entertaining and popular novelists of England and America.

Frontispiece in Color by Relyea
Price $1.30 net

A CATHEDRAL SINGER

By James Lane Allen, Author of "The Choir Invisible," Etc.

A tender and exquisite story of a mother's love, by one of the four or five internationally recognized masters of American fiction. The first story to be written around the great Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City. The situation upon which the narrative turns is at the same time one of the most common occurrences in New York City and one of the most heart-breakingly tragic.

Frontispiece in Color by Ivanowski
Price $1.00 net

THE IMPERIAL IMPULSE

By Samuel P. Orth

A book of brief, vivid character sketches of Russia, England, France, Belgium, and Germany; filling in the political, economic, and ethnic backgrounds of these peoples; explaining much that is hard to understand about the apparently transformed fighting nations.

Price $1.20 net

FROM PILLAR TO POST

By John Kendrick Bangs

A book of funny stories, of friendly adventures, of genial philosophy, by one of America's keenest and kindest humorists, who as a lyceum lecturer has been going about the country for ten years amusing it, and studying it, and loving it.

30 illustrations by John R. Neill
Price $1.60 net

THE CENTURION, a monthly magazine containing extracts and illustrations from The Century Co. books and magazines, news notes about writers and their work, and pictures of authors, will be sent regularly and without charge to anyone who asks for it. Address THE CENTURY CO., 353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
BOOK REVIEW

Copyright, 1916, by the R. R. BOWKER CO.

CONTENTS

PAGE

FRONTISPIECE: ILLUSTRATION FROM "GUNSIGHT LAKE AND MT. JACKSON" BY MARY ROBERTS RINEHART 1020

BOOK CHAT OF THE MONTH 1021-1022

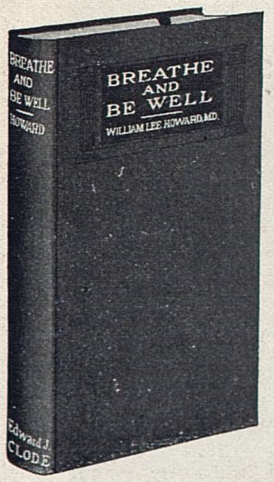
HUMOR, THRILLS AND ROMANCE IN FICTION 1023-1031
Reviewed by Robert Lynd, Joseph Mosher, Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff and others.
Seventeen 1023
Where the Path Breaks 1024
The Fifth Wheel 1024
Alice Devine 1025
Nan of Music Mountain 1026
The Curved Blades 1027
Her Husband's Purse 1028
Uneasy Money 1029
Common Clay 1030
The Amateur 1030

HISTORY OF THE PAST AND PRESENT, WITH SUGGESTIONS FOR THE FUTURE 1032-1037
Reviewed by Mary Alden Hopkins, Grace Isabel Colbron, and others.
Man—An Adaptive Mechanism...1032
The Spirit of France 1032
Crises in the History of the Papacy.1034
The Challenge of the Future....1035
Ways to Lasting Peace.....1036

THE MONTH'S NEW BOOKS 1038-1050
Fiction, 1038; Ethics, Philosophy, Psychology, 1040; Religion, Theology, Bible, 1040; Sociology, 1041; Economics, 1042; Military and Naval Science, Preparedness, 1042; Education, 1043; Science, 1043; Medicine, 1043; Engineering, Technology, 1044; Agriculture, Gardening, 1044; Household Science, 1044; Business, 1044; Fine Arts, 1044; Music, 1045; Sports, Games, Amusements, 1045; Literature—Poetry, 1045; Literature—Drama, 1046; Literature—Essays and Miscellany, 1046; History, 1048; Description and Travel, 1048; European War, 1050; Books for Boys and Girls—Fiction, 1050; Books for Boys and Girls—Non-fiction, 1050.

FORTHCOMING BOOKS 1052

THE BOOKS BEING TALKED ABOUT... 1016



$1.00 net

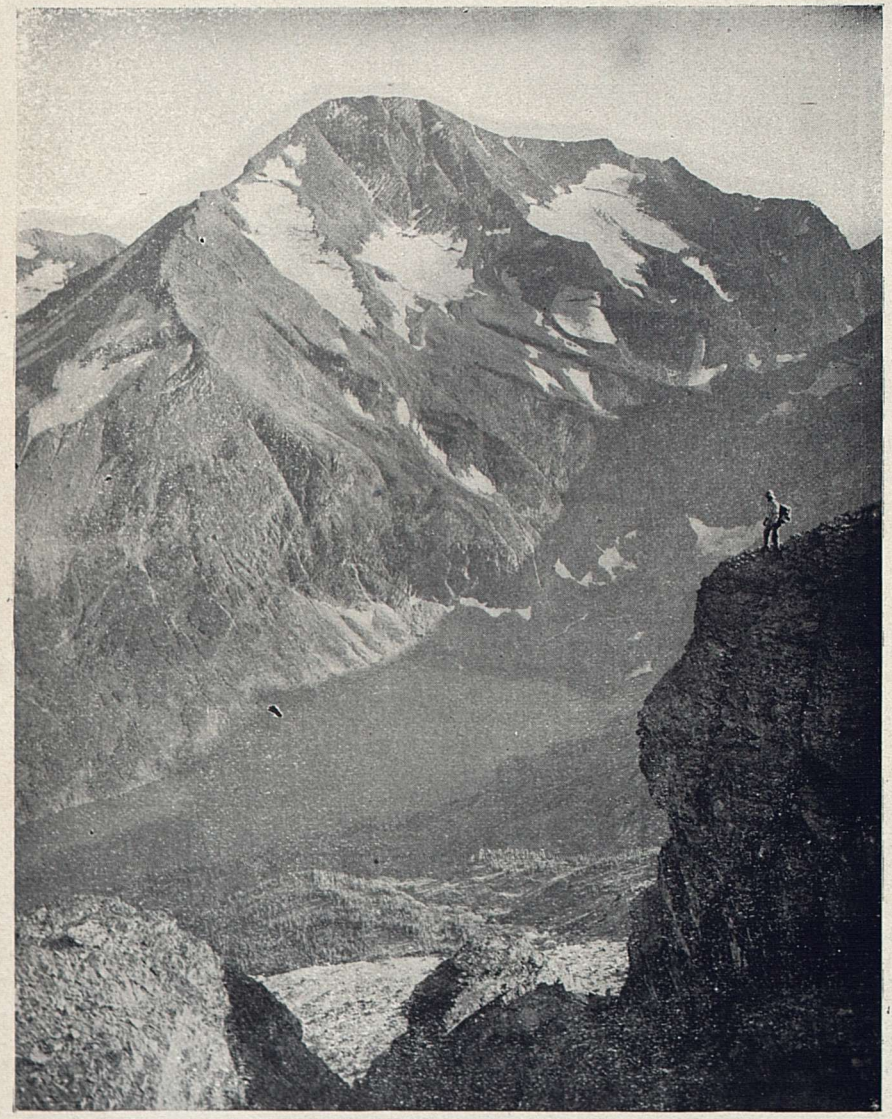
EDWARD J. CLODE
Publisher
156 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK

Breathe and Be Well

By William Lee Howard, M. D.

YOU can bring to your body the *Glory of Health* and to your mind the balm of Contentment by just knowing how to use your breathing powers. It is interestingly told in this volume and it's only one dollar—and nothing else to buy.

At all Booksellers



GUNSIGHT LAKE AND MT. JACKSON
FROM "THROUGH GLACIER PARK" BY MARY ROBERTS RHINEHART
Houghton Mifflin Co.

THE BOOK REVIEW

H. DICK · FREDERIC TABER COOPER · MARY ALDEN HOPKINS · JOSEPH MOSHER
ROBERT LYND · GRACE ISABEL COLBRON · ALGERNON TASSIN · DORIS WEBB
F. M. HOLLY · RICHARD LE GALLIENNE · MARY KATHARINE REELY · EDNA KENTON
REVIEWERS.

Book Chat of the Month

SIMULTANEOUSLY with the death of Henry James comes the announcement from Dodd, Mead & Co. of "Henry James, a Critical Study," by Ford Madox Hueffer. It will be published in April.

卐

"A VERY GREAT WRITER, and—to my thinking—the most valuable our age possesses," says John Galsworthy of W. H. Hudson in the foreword to the edition of the latter's "Green Mansions," which Alfred Knopf published on March 15. Of "Green Mansions," Galsworthy goes on to say: "In form and spirit the book is unique, a simple romantic narrative transmuted by sheer glow of beauty into a prose poem. Without ever departing from its quality of a tale, it symbolizes the yearning of the human soul for the attainment of perfect love and beauty in this life."

卐

"RUSSIA AND DEMOCRACY," by M. de Wesselitsky, published by Duffield & Co. in March, is said to be a clear and illuminating account of Russian development during the last two hundred years, with special reference to the growth and present decline of German influence, both political and economical, throughout the country. M. de Wesselitsky has been for fifteen years president of the Foreign Press Association in London.

卐

JOHN LANE COMPANY announce the eighth printing (the sixteenth and seventeenth thousand) of "The Collected Poems of Rupert Brooke."

卐

AN ENCYCLOPEDIC HISTORY of a momentous year is to be found in "Information Annual," the alphabetical cumulative volume of the R. R. Bowker Company's monthly periodical *Information*. Not only the events of 1915, but scientific discoveries, statistics, short biographies of men who have recently become prominent, and similar matter is included, so that the volume is a practical supplement to the encyclopedia, giving just that recent information which is most difficult to obtain, especially in compact form.

卐

SAYS *The Saturday Review*: "There are some things in which people cannot afford to economize without mistaking the whole purpose of economy. It will not materially help the country financially to economize in things of the mind—in good print, in music, or in any of the things which give a genuine grace and dignity to life. The financial results of such economy are small, and they are tremendously outweighed by the irreparable loss to the country of intellectual force and of all means by which a nation's spirit is kept alive and fresh. More especially let English literature be the last thing to be cut out of the list of necessary things. Those who think of lit-

"MY DARLING!" HE MURMURED. "KISS ME, AND QUICKLY"
FROM "DRIFTING WATERS" BY RACHEL SWETE MACNAMARA
G. P. Putnam's Sons

erature as a mere luxury, to be cut down with as little compunction as petrol or asparagus, are exceedingly ill-advised. They can have very little idea as to what precisely it is we are fighting to preserve. The nation which is starved in mind and fancy is as little likely to survive the searching test of war as the nation which is starved for bread and cheese."

卐

ONE OF THE MOST helpful features of William Byron Forbush's "Guide-Book to Childhood," published in February by George W. Jacobs & Co., is the series of original charts which outline the usual development of the child at each year from birth to maturity, indicating his physical needs, his character and behavior. Supplementing these charts is a more thorough discussion of character development year by year, and of appropriate methods of nurture at each period.

卐

AND TO THINK that the author of "The Friendly Road," "Adventures in Friendship," and "Adventures in Contentment" is not a kindly farmer-philosopher named David Grayson, but a metropolitan journalist who also writes articles on politics and other non-pastoral subjects!—Ray Stannard Baker.

卐

SPAIN IS PREPARING to celebrate the tercentenary of the death of the Spanish national poet, Cervantes, which occurs in 1916. A special popular edition of Don Quixote is planned, 10,000 copies to be printed; an edition of 100,000 for young people is to be issued; and there will be a special de luxe edition of 125 copies, in four volumes with 200 illustrations by Ricardo Marin. A new monument to the poet is to be placed in Madrid, and an exhibition of works about Cervantes will be on view in that city in April. A number of 25 peso gold pieces bearing Cervantes' likeness are to be issued during the year.

卐

THE *New Republic* for March 4 contains a most interesting article by Amy Lowell on "The New Manner in Modern Poetry," which will go far toward clearing up uncertainties in the minds of any who wonder just what the "new poetry" stands for. The distinguishing characteristics of the so-called "new poetry" may be summed up, according to Miss Lowell, by the word "externality"—in other words, it is a protest against the old introspective elements so pronounced in the poets of the late Victorian period. "Externality," she says, is being interested in things for themselves and not for the effect they have upon oneself. Hence we find the "new poetry" insisting upon the poetry in unpoetic things, presenting facts and images without comment and endeavoring to write poetry in the natural syntax of prose.

卐

THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT has forbidden the circulation of the following books: F. W. Whitridge's "An American Opinion on the War;" "Speeches on the War" by David Lloyd George, Earl Kitchener, Mr. Winston Churchill; "Can Germany Win?" by an American; James M. Beck's "The Double Alliance Against the Triple Entente;" Prof. Gilbert Murray's "Is War Justified?"; all publications of the League To Enforce Peace, New York; "Peace Call to Women," published by the Women's Peace Assn. of Zürich; No. 150 (Sept. 1915) of the Annals of the Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, containing articles on "American Interests After the European War;" and James Bryce's "The Neutral Nations and the War."

卐

MARY S. WATTS' new novel, "The Rudder," was published by the Macmillan Company on the fifteenth of March.

卐

OF THE HUNDRED million people in the United States about 100,000,000 expect to go to New York some day—unless they are there already. The field is wide, therefore, for possible buyers of "Rider's New York City," a new and comprehensive guide book, just announced by Henry Holt & Company. The volume is but the first of a series which will embrace the important cities or localities of America. The following volumes are planned for fall publication: "Rider's New England" and "Rider's Washington and Vicinity." Six others are projected. The volumes are to be first and last "guide-books"—they will have no advertising, no illustrations except in the way of maps and plans, and no "padding" in the reading matter. Only the information that the traveler needs will be given him, but that in accurate and up to date form. Attention has been paid to the business and engineering development of cities—a phase too often neglected in travelers' guides. The maps made by Rand, McNally & Co. show unusually careful workmanship. The series is under the general editorship of Fremont Rider. The actual compilation of the New York volume has been, in large measure, the work of Frederic Taber Cooper. It is the object of the publishers to keep the guide books carefully up to date—to make them, in fact, the recognized standard guide book series of America. Until now we have had no adequate guides of the various sections of the country. No wonder we saw America last, if we saw her at all! The new series will help toward the real "seeing" of America.

Humor, Thrills and Romance in Fiction

Including two entirely human stories on the economic independence of woman

Reviewed by Robert Lynd, Joseph Mosher Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff and others

"OH, EYES!" HE WHISPERED, SOFTLY. "OH, EYES OF BLUE!"
FROM "SEVENTEEN" BY BOOTH TARKINGTON
Harper & Bros.

SEVENTEEN.*

If you were ever seventeen and a man-child, and sat in the darkest corner of a moonlighted porch with a fluffy little thing in white—the noblest creature in the United States!—and tried to discuss with her the unutterably solemn banalities that welled within you about the sacredness of real love and other things you knew nothing about; if you were this kind—and you probably were—you must read "Seventeen."

If you were ever eighteen and a girl, and visited a girl friend in another city and had Willie Baxter, Joe Bullitt, Wallace Banks, Johnnie Watson and all the other young sprouts in town trailing after your every step, listening enraptured to your affected baby talk, fighting over your every dance and mooning around with their tragic calves' eyes fixed on you while you danced with any other "man," then you too must read "Seventeen."

If you are the father of a young lord going-on eighteen—never, never call it mere purile seventeen to Seventeen himself!—who tries to wear your dress suit (surreptitiously, by way of the back stairs) when he goes calling, and if you ever consult with your wife laughingly, yet a bit uneasily, as to whether he *could* ever be crazy enough to run off and marry that snip of a girl, Lola Pratt—if you are such a father, then "Seventeen" was written for you, too.

If you are the mother—blessedly patient and so, so tactful—of a sensitive young colt inordinately prone to "fly off the handle" over little things, especially if those little things be such all-important things as the flavor of the ice cream when *she* is invited to tea or the chance presence of the hired man's mongrel dog in the house on that holy occasion, then you have a great treat awaiting you in "Seventeen."

Or if you fail to qualify under any of the above categories, maybe you are merely the father of a daughter and have been forced to sit inside your own house on a hot night and hear her friends talk baby talk to callow yearlings who monopolize your porch, and maybe you, too, have tried to read Plutarch or something equally sensible to the accompaniment of an uproarious rendering of "The violate loves the cowslip, but I love *yew*," and maybe you too, like stricken Mr. Parcher, said "dam" and thought worse things; or maybe you were only little sister to Seventeen, guileless, scandal-mongering little sister like Jane—delectable Jane!; but in either event you will enjoy "Seventeen."

One person, however, will not care for the book, will not appreciate it—that is Seventeen himself. He will call it "darned crazy," for to him tearing one's only pressed pair of trousers when *she* is coming to tea is no minor difficulty; meeting with your own little sister (*her* future sister-in-law) in a soiled dress as you float down the street in *her* ineffably sweet presence is no mere incident; and spending half a day in composing a poem to inclose in a farewell box of candy for *her* and then being so excited at her departure that you forget to give her the box of candy is much more

*Seventeen. By Booth Tarkington. 329p.illus. 12mo *Harp* $1.35n.

serious than a mere laughing matter. For while William Sylvanus Baxter's clumsy gamboling about Miss Pratt that summer she visited in his town is deliciously inconsequential to Twenty-one, to Seventeen, or rather Going-on Eighteen, it is the stern business of life, it is real love making, the love of a man for a woman, life has already reached its supreme crest, all that lies beyond is comfortable middle-and-old-age-by-the-fireside.

Robert Lynd.

WHERE THE PATH BREAKS.*

It was to be expected that some novelist would soon recognize the possibilities of the present war for furnishing an Enoch Arden-like hero who returns to find his bride wed to another. "Where the Path Breaks" has such a hero brought up to date and cleverly introduced into a plot device, not irreproachably fresh, but generally attractive—the discovery of two hidden identities through the medium of letters.

The opening chapter discloses this hero awakening from a dream in which are vaguely mingled a beautiful girl standing before the altar with an ugly man, burning villages, trampling horses, a stabbing pain and "a world which burst and tore him into a million fragments," to find himself in a German hospital, recovering from a wonderful operation upon his brain. Memory, at first, refuses to give him back his name, and not until he recognizes a photograph of himself with an obituary notice in an eight-months-old English newspaper does he recall that he is Sir John Denin. Chance also brings the information that Barbara, his war bride, of whose love he had not been sure, has married her cousin.

The story moves swiftly along through Denin's convalescence, his decision, when he learns he will no longer be of use as a soldier, to begin a new life in America under the name of John Sanbourne, and to the writing and publishing of his astoundingly successful novel, "The War Wedding." This novel followed somewhat the events of his own life.

> The story did not end with the ending of the soldier's life. The part before his death was no more than a prelude. The real story was of the power of love upon the spirit of a man after his passing, and his wish that the adored woman left behind might know the vital influence of a few hours' happiness in shaping a soul to face eternity.

The message brings comfort to Barbara, and she writes to John Sanbourne a letter of appreciation, the beginning of a long and intimate correspondence. As one has been led to suspect, there can be but one ending to this outpouring of souls, and that a happy one.

Although the novel opens in a hospital, "When the Path Breaks" depicts none of the physical horrors of war. It is a tale of pure idealism, with its two leading figures always on the heights. The title, from the quotation, "Only the dark, where the path breaks off and the milestones end," indicates that the author has wished to emphasize the thread of mysticism which runs through the book.

Rebecca D. Moore.

THE FIFTH WHEEL.*

I am afraid to say what I really think of this book. Suppose I should later regret the extreme things I would like to say? Perhaps by the end of the week after next it will only seem like one of the best books of the season. To-day it seems like a human being inside an unsuitably frivolous paper jacket.

But perhaps even the frivolous paper jacket has its *raison d'être*. It may attract just the sort of people who ought to read "The Fifth Wheel"—people who would pass it by if the cover told them it was a keen analysis of the woman who wants to support herself. Speak up, paper jacket! Tell them this is no drab, self-righteous tale, but a colorful, human story.

Ruth Vars, youngest of a comfortably situated New England family, grows up as the family rises from comfort to affluence and becomes of consequence in the town of Hilton, Massachusetts, lately grown fashionable through its summer colony. Ruth is the family's flower, and, under the guidance of an ambitious sister-in-law, proves a great social success. She plays her cards skilfully enough up to the point of Breckenridge Sewall's prosposal—then disgraces her social training by refusing this unutterably desirable young millionaire. And just see what happens to her for snapping her fingers at Society's dissipated but worshipful idol:

> During the two or three years that Breck was in Europe I passed through the usual routine of back-season débutantes. They always resort to travel sooner or later; visit boarding-school friends one winter; California, Bermuda or Europe the next; eagerly patronize winter resorts, and fill in various spaces acting as bridesmaids. When they have the chance they take part in pageants and amateur theatricals, periodically devote themselves to some fashionable charity or other, read novels, and attend current-event courses if very desperate.

From this fate, Breck's return snatched wilful Ruth. She accepted him as the best way out of a trying situation—but not yet did life run smoothly for the "fifth wheel," as Ruth called herself when her existence seemed most futile. Mrs. Sewall, it seemed, had other plans for her son, and administered to Ruth a social snub which became the talk of Hilton. And the end of Breck's clandestine lovemaking was that Ruth refused him irrevocably and went away.

Staying with her sister in a university town she meets Bob Jennings, the right kind of a

*Where the Path Breaks. By Capt. Chas. de Crespigny. 273p.col.front.12mo *Cent.* $1.30n.

*The Fifth Wheel. By Olive Higgins Prouty. 4 illus. by Jas. Montgomery Flagg. 300p.12mo *Stokes.* $1.35n.

man—the sort that takes her for all-day tramps and cooks chops and bacon over a fire. Her engagement to Bob brings her complete happiness at first, but gradually trouble appears again. Ruth is developing. Bob is conservative. Suffrage, solitaire on Sunday, what a young girl should be permitted to read are a few of the subjects on which they disagree. The end of it all is that Ruth breaks her engagement, and after a scene with her outraged family goes alone to New York to earn her living. And she does it. Mrs. Sewall finds out her mistake and Ruth, after bitter struggles, gets a firm financial position as a decorator before a half-dozen quick years have gone by. After which, she again leaves her family *bouleversé* by giving it all up to look after certain little nieces and nephews during the temporary absence of their invalid mother. Whereat Brother Tom, whose advice Ruth had refused to follow years before, gets his innings with the following well-chosen words:

"You gave up home, love, devotion—all that, when you might have had it, years ago. You emancipated yourself from the sort of service that is paid by the protection of a fireside."

"Well?" She smiled unalarmed.

"You see your mistake now," he hurried on. . . . "You tried freedom and found it lacking. . . . If you had married five years ago, to-day you would have a permanent family of your own instead of a borrowed one for eight months. . . . Your own history proves that freedom is a dangerous thing for women."

Ruth answered Tom quickly. I thrilled at her mild and gentle manner.

"Tom," she said, slowly and with conviction, "my own history proves just the opposite The very fact that I do feel the deficiencies of freedom is proof that it has not been a dangerous tool. If it had killed in me the home instinct, then I might concede that your fears were justified, but if, as you say, most women do not rove far but come home in answer to their heart's call, then men need not fear to cut the leash." With some such words, Ruth pulled Tom's flag from out her fortress where he had planted it.

And she goes on to show that a broader outlook and deeper appreciation are the rewards of the useful woman, whether she marries or not; while if she marries (and Ruth does!) it is not in desperation—to escape the shelf.

The woman who works is becoming a favorite heroine. Already this year she has appeared in "The Belfry," "Life and Gabriella," "The Real Adventure," and other novels. "The Fifth Wheel," because it sticks closely to this theme and is sharply drawn in black and white, brings home its point.

It is interesting to compare the symbols for futility that have been used in the titles of three recent anti-"Society" novels—"The Squirrel Cage," "The Gold Fish," and "The Fifth Wheel."

Doris Webb.

ALICE DEVINE.*

The season is fast approaching when light fiction will be especially appreciated, and "Alice Devine" should be catalogued under that heading. The story is written around twenty-one houses in the heart of Mayfair, known as the Garthoyle Gardens, and these houses are bequeathed to the hero of the tale provided he act as his own house agent.

One of these houses fails to bring in any return, in spite of the fact that it is often tenanted, for this house is said to be haunted. To solve the mystery, Lord Garthoyle goes there to spend the night and he sees and hears the ghost. It is a lady ghost and a very lovely ghost at that, with a very lovely voice. Garth, as he calls himself, springs out

*Alice Devine. By Edgar Jepson. 12mo *Bobbs-M. $1.25n.*

MEN SEEM TO WANT TO MAKE JUST NICE SOFT PUSSY-CATS OUT OF US, WITH RIBBONS ROUND OUR NECKS, AND HEAR US PURR
FROM "THE FIFTH WHEEL" BY OLIVE HIGGINS PROUTY
Frederick A. Stokes Co.

ALICE
FROM "ALICE DEVINE" BY EDGAR JEPSON
Bobbs-Merrill Co.

of bed, and finding the ghost very material, gives her a good wholesome kiss. Thereupon she vanishes.

It is somewhat later that he meets the voice and recognizes it. He cannot understand why so fine a girl should play such a trick—a trick that cheats him out of a portion of his income. Of course he falls in love with her in spite of himself.

This is only one angle of a story full of variety and plots within plots. The other houses in the Gardens have their stories too—and Lord Garthoyle has his hands as well as his heart full.

But the scene that pleased the present reviewer more than anything else in the story is when Garth first meets Alice Devine, surrounded by the poor little waifs who call themselves Anarchists. Starved as they are for food and the joy of life, they will not enter Garth's motor car until he assures them that he too might be an Anarchist, at least for that afternoon.

One of the boys is named Robespierre Briggs—"after 'm what myde the French Revolution," and then there is Charlotte Corday Briggs, and Vera Sassiuwitch Briggs "after 'er wot threw bombs at the Czar," while the little one is Stepniak Briggs—he threw bombs, too, did Stepniak. A delicious bit this—the desperate little band of starved humanity, all planning how they would throw bombs when they grew up and already figuring on how they would be looked upon as Marytrs of a Revolution.

F. H. Holly.

NAN OF MUSIC MOUNTAIN.*

A veritable "Lorna Doone," brought up to date and served with the *sauce piquant* of American gun-play! No less a distinction can be accorded to Mr. Frank H. Spearman's latest novel, "Nan of Music Mountain." It has often seemed strange to me that Blackmore's swimming success has not, either by chance or calculation, found a parallel in modern fiction. But at last it is here, and well handled, too. Of course, the Victorian leisure, revelling in fine pictures, profound introspection, and wealth of detail, is absent from Mr. Spearman's book and will undoubtedly be missed by lovers of "Lorna Doone." However, the spirit and dash of the action in "Nan of Music Mountain" tend to make up for the absent features, and the essential idea of the old favorite is present in attractive garb.

Music Mountain is represented as a rather inaccessible stronghold in our great Southwest. Here dwells Nan, a treasure tenaciously guarded by her old uncle, Duke Morgan, and her burly cousin, Gale—both chieftains of the notorious Morgan Gang. Some few miles down the valley, at Sleepy Cat, is the headquarters of the local stage company, which is at its wits' ends to stop the depredations upon its heavy cargoes of gold bullion. One day the general manager of the company is inspired by the idea that young Henry de Spain, highly respected and the crack gunman of the whole region, is the man for the job. Henry has that self-same day been defeated in a shooting contest by—the beautiful Nan Morgan. His friends explain his defeat in the most obvious manner, but the young hero has been conquered in a double sense, and therefore accepts the tendered position, since it will bring him near, dangerously so, to be sure, to his beautiful rival.

It is not long before the sturdy execution

*Nan of Music Mountain. By Frank H. Spearman. Illus. in col. by N. C. Wyeth. 12mo *Scrib.* $1.35n.

of his duties involves him in a deadly feud with the Morgans. His life is now in constant peril, but his bravery is surely, though slowly, making an impression upon the object of his heart's desire. Finally, a bold and opportune rescue of Nan from the brutal clutches of Gale Morgan wins for Henry the confession which time out of mind has transported masculine hearts into the seventh heaven.

Yet, ere the honeymoon special rolls out of Sleepy Cat, much remains to do, of which the following is a suggestive sample. Henry, single-handed, is attacked by four of the Morgan Gang; he shoots the nearest one, Sandusky, and manages to close in on him before he falls to the floor. "Logan, alive to the trick, but caught behind his partner, fired over Sandusky's shoulder at de Spaine's head, flattened against the gasping outlaw's breast. Hugging his shield, de Spaine threw his second shot over Sandusky's left shoulder into Logan's face. Logan, sinking to the floor, never moved again. Supporting with extraordinary strength the unwieldy bulk of the dying butcher, de Spaine managed to steady him as a buffer against Morgan's fire until he could send a slug over Sandusky's head at the instant the latter collapsed. Morgan fell against the bar. Sandusky's weight dragged de Spaine down. For an instant the four men sprawled in a heap. Sassoon, who had not yet got an effective shot across at his agile enemy, dropping his revolver, dodged under the rail to close. De Spaine, struggling to free himself from the dying man, saw, through a mist, the greenish eyes and the thirsty knife. He fired from the floor. . . . The bullet whirled the white-faced man to one side and he dropped, but pulled himself, full of fight, to his knees and, knife in hand, panted forward. De Spaine, rolling hastily from him, staggered to his feet and, running in as Sassoon tried to strike, beat him senseless with the butt of his gun."

Joseph Mosher.

THE CURVED BLADES.*

Miss Carolyn Wells is a versatile person, who can turn off a string of delicious nonsense verse with one hand and a lively detective yarn with the other. Miss Wells has once more been keeping her other hand uppermost in the construction of "The Curved Blades," another story of the ingenuity of the detective, Fleming Stone. One cannot help wondering what the Miss Wells of the sprightly humor does with herself while her other hand is concocting a Fleming Stone novel. One suspects that she is sitting in a corner having a good chuckle.

But "The Curved Blades" is no laughing matter. If you want a proper detective story with a mysterious murder at a luxurious country house, a French maid and French count implicated, a beautiful suspected heroine, even a sub-heroine thrown in for good measure, and a Sherlockian solver of the problem, you have all this in "The Curved Blades" and a good time ahead of you.

Miss Lucy Carrington, a rich and violent-tempered spinster of fifty, made life miserable for her household, consisting of a beautiful niece, Pauline Stuart, heiress to half the estate, less some bequests; a blonde and beautiful secretary, Anita Frayne, well remembered in the will; Gray Haviland, Miss Lucy's man of affairs, also remembered in the will;

"I THINK YOU MUST ANSWER, MISS STUART," SAID STONE GENTLY

FROM "THE CURVED BLADES" BY CAROLYN WELLS

J. B. Lippincott Co.

*The Curved Blades. By Carolyn Wells. Front. in col. by Gayle Hoskins. 12mo *Lipp.* $1.35n.

and Estelle, the maid, a brooding creature, often the victim of Miss Lucy's outbursts. An adored nephew, Carr Loria, in Egypt, engrossed in excavation projects, heir to the other half of the estate, and Count Henri Charlier, a suitor of Miss Lucy's and not above suspicion as a fortune-hunter, completed her circle. Miss Lucy worshipped beauty which had been denied her, and tried with fine feathers and jewels to make up for her plain face. The most costly of Miss Lucy's jewels, a string of pearls, was usually kept at the bank, but one evening, when the count was calling, she was not only wearing the pearls, but she remarked that all of her jewels were in the house. Bad luck at cards that evening sharpened Miss Lucy's temper to such an edge that her good-night to Pauline and Anita included the command to pack their trunks at once. They spent the night otherwise. In the morning, Miss Lucy was discovered quite dead. She was sitting upright before her mirror, dressed in a gorgeous oriental negligée and wearing *all* her jewels. On her face was an expression of placid content. Coiled around her neck was a snake. It was a paper one, but Miss Lucy had always gone into hysterics at the sight of even an imitation. Moreover, the position of the neck showed that the snake had been placed there before Miss Lucy's death. The jeweled comb in her hair had been driven into the skull by a deadly blow, yet the autopsy proved that death had resulted from aconitine poisoning. In Miss Lucy's hand was a tightly clasped man's glove (traced to the count). On the floor was a footprint at first discernable in a sprinkling of powder, but later carelessly (?) obliterated by Pauline. Under the couch was found a rudely constructed blackjack; on the table was a half-eaten sandwich and beside it a glass of milk, which the maid Estelle stealthily attempted to remove.

Pauline and Anita told conflicting stories, each accusing the other of coming from Miss Lucy's room shortly after the approximate time of the murder. Anita acknowledged having gone to her employer's door and having turned away frightened at hearing these words in Miss Lucy's voice:

"I shall change my will. Not Carr's half; that must stand. But the other half shall never go to a niece who has no affection for me! . . . . I have already willed you ten thousand dollars of those United States bonds, but . . . . Henri, Henri! *You* are the mark I aim at!"

But the solution must be left to the reader. Let him rest assured Fleming Stone settles everything most satisfactorily and falls in love into the bargain.

Rebecca D. Moore.

"Others: an Anthology of the New Verse," the work of almost fifty poets, edited by Alfred Kreymborg, has just been published by A. A. Knopf.

Her Husband's Purse.*

The prevailing weakness in all of Mrs. Helen R. Martin's work lies in her proneness to exaggerate her types. Perhaps it is not exaggeration. Perhaps the Pennsylvania Dutch are all that she says they are. In that case she would be justified for purposes of artistic expression in minimizing their pecularities. In the present novel, for instance, it is difficult, well nigh impossible, to believe that Margaret Berkeley, of Berkeley Hill, S. C., could ever have brought herself to marry Daniel Leitzel, of New Munich, Pa. One of his New Munich acquaintances, in attempting to explain the marriage, suggests that detached from his surroundings, from his sisters Jennie and Sadie, and his house on Main Street, Danny might make a fairly agreeable impression. But this is just what Danny does not do. All of his Pennsylvania Dutch characteristics are most glaringly evident in the atmosphere of luxurient simplicity that is Margaret's natural setting. Had his author softened his crude outlines just a trifle it would be easier to accept the situation that opens the story.

Of course Margaret married him for a home—she did not know at the time that he was a very rich man. She was a Southern girl, trained to no profession, and at twenty-five she found her dependent position in her brother-in-law's household humiliating. Daniel Leitzel, the brilliant lawyer from the North offered her a release. She took it. Once arrived in New Munich, she awakens to the distressing truth that her husband's people are *common*. To the reader Daniel's own commonness has been from the beginning so evident that it is difficult to accept Margaret's blindness.

Thanks to the coal discovered on the family farm, the Leitzels are rich. Daniel is a millionaire, and he makes his wife an allowance of ten dollars a month *plus* a little note book in which she is to keep an exact account of her expenditures! Fortunately for Margaret she is a woman of spirit. Her husband never gets that itemized account. It is impossible not to accord a large measure of admiration to the courage with which she faces her problem and lives up to her bargain. For she has to deal not only with her husband, but with his sisters, Jennie and Sadie, and his brother, the United Brethren minister, and she manages to keep the upper hand of them all.

But there is another member of the Leitzel family kept in the background. This is "Mom," their stepmother. As Sadie says, "Say, Jennie, if Danny's wife *is* a way-up

---

*Her Husband's Purse. By Helen R. Martin. Illus. by John Newton Howitt. 344p. 12mo. *Dou., P.* $1.35*n*.

lady, what'll she think of Mom yet, with her new Mennonite garb and her Dutch talk that way, and all! My goodness!"

But Mom proves to be the one endurable member of the family, and becomes in the end the deciding factor in the situation. She has been defrauded out of her widow's third in the coal lands, and it is in championing her that Margaret wins her own economic independence. And it is economic independence, which Margaret's friend, Catherine Hamilton, calls "the solution of the whole confounded woman movement," that is the theme of the story.

On another point Mrs. Martin is clear, and that is that when two people are divided in their sympathies and ideals, a child, far from drawing them together, only widens the breach. There is no matter on which two people can differ so radically and so bitterly as on the training of a child. Women who marry for reasons other than love are sometimes thought to find their compensation in their children. The author of this story sees it otherwise: "It was only through motherhood, which was to Margaret a religion, that she learned, among other great lessons, how mistaken she had been in selling herself for a home."

Mary Katharine Reely.

MARGARET SUDDENLY LAID DOWN HER NAPKIN AND RUSHED FROM THE ROOM, EVERY NERVE IN HER SICK AND QUIVERING WITH THE PHYSICAL AND MORAL DISGUST SHE FELT

FROM "HER HUSBAND'S PURSE" BY HELEN R. MARTIN

Doubleday, Page & Co.

UNEASY MONEY.*

Lord Dawlish spent his idle moments playing mental golf. He would estimate, for instance, whether a supposititious hole beneath the fountain in Piccadilly Circus could be reached from the place where he sat with a single putt, or whether, as he suspected, a preliminary use of the iron would be necessary. The rest of his idle moments he spent giving away change—of which he was short, anyway—to equally idle mendicants.

These simple statements will make plain the reason why his financée Claire had so many unpleasant things to say to him—or rather, why she said one unpleasant thing so many times. "Why don't you make more money?" urged that lady, who had herself gone on the stage to accomplish that same end. Lord Dawlish wanted very much to make more money. But he had a sort of distaste for the methods suggested by Claire—that he should, for instance, introduce some blatant new millionaire into his club. He was most gentle and apologetic about it, but he couldn't see it that way.

Lord Dawlish was wanting very much indeed to make some money in response to the urgings of this very mercenary young lady when he was suddenly left five million dollars by an eccentric American whose faults at golf he had once kindly corrected. The fly in the ointment was the fact that an American cousin of the millionaire had thus been deprived of her inheritance. In order to remove the fly Lord Dawlish set off at once for America to divide evenly with Elizabeth. By an odd twist of affairs Claire went to America at the same

*Uneasy Money. By Pelham Grenville Wodehouse. Illus. by Clarence F. Underwood. 326p.12mo *Apltn.* $1.35n.

time, and neither knew the other was going. An American millionaire, Pickering, met Claire on the boat, so the romance was all nicely ready for tangles and complications by the time Lord Dawlish reached America.

Elizabeth lived on Long Island in a place that might be Bellport. Her brother, a reprehensible young spendthrift, by another odd twist of affairs met Dawlish soon after his arrival. Before long Dawlish, under a pseudonym, was visiting Elizabeth and her brother, and behold!—how strange is fate—Claire was visiting in a much more elaborate mansion in the same place.

A monkey, a swarm of bees and a lawyer then tie the plot into knots and out again with an aplomb that any prestidigitator might envy.

The humor is not bad in parts, and is somewhat overdone in other parts. But taken as semi-farce, magnificently free from problems of any sort, the book will fill a few idle hours about as profitably as mental golf.

Doris Webb.

COMMON CLAY.*

Not so very many years ago, dramatization was the fate of every popular novel; to-day, novelization is the fate of every popular play. And it must be admitted that it is often a rather severe fate, for inconsistencies, banalities and other kinds of weak spots which in play may have been concealed partly by clever acting and partly by the fact that in the theater little time is allowed the audience to meditate and dissect, appear with merciless clearness on the printed page of the novel, where analysis and description must take the place of voice, gesture, facial expression and the emotional appeal of beauty or personality.

"Common Clay," the novel, follows the lines of the play so closely that even one who has not seen the drama can easily discover where its action begins, and which scenes were performed. It introduces us, however, to Ellen Neal at the time when she is a worker in a tobacco factory, discontented with her unenviable lot, pining not merely for pleasure, but for education and advancement. For a while she resists the temptation constantly dangled before her by her friend Guinevere Peters—the temptation to go to Bender's, a dance hall whose reputation is very far from good, but where there are light and music and laughter and young men of a class which Ellen could not hope to meet elsewhere. At last she yields to these allurements, and the results are of that kind with which reports from reformatories and vice commissions have made us all painfully familiar. All this is, of course, real enough, and constitutes what is decidedly the best part of the book. Then comes an effort to struggle up out of the dirt, the first meeting with Hugh Fullerton, that cad who eventually redeems himself — in the author's eyes—the trial which reveals the truth about Ellen's parentage, her triumph as an opera singer and "the most beautiful woman on the American stage," and, of course, the happy ending—an ending which leaves some doubts in the mind of the reader.

Louise Maunsell Field.

*Common Clay. By Cleves Kinkead. il.12mo. *Clode. $1.25n.*

WE HAD GOT AS FAR AS THIS WHEN EUSTACE . . . SUDDENLY SPRANG UNON HIS BACK
FROM "UNEASY MONEY" BY P. G. WODEHOUSE
D. Appleton & Co.

THE AMATEUR.*

People who write seem in general to have taken very seriously the composition teacher's dictum to "write about the things you know best." Did you ever notice what a vast literature there is about writers? Of course. All the middling ones and many of the good ones have written book after book about the kind of people they know—viz., writers. We have had the genius and the dilettante,

*The Amateur. By Charles G. Norris. 379p.12mo *Doran. $1.35n.*

HE SANK TO HIS KNEES AND TRIED TO SHUT OUT WITH HIS HANDS THE VISION OF WHAT HE HAD SEEN
FROM "THE AMATEUR" BY CHARLES G. NORRIS
George H. Doran Co.

and the good, faithful, hard-working book-a-year novelist with a family and a country home. We have had the tragedy of the starveling and the tragedy of the hollowly successful, pink-marshmallow romancer. In fact, the writer must be pretty well sized up by the fiction reader who follows the styles at all.

Literature as a hero's vocation has a close second in art. Every one of the types of story that has writers for heroes is paralleled by one with artists. Except the pink-marshmallow literary success. No one seems to have thought of putting his brother, the cheaply popular cover artist and illustrator into literature until Charles Norris saw his opportunity. And he has done his work well.

Carey Williams is apparently only an ordinarily gifted boy who comes to New York to try his fortune after some successful years at posters and folder illustration for a Western railroad. He is a weak sort, though you feel that he may have talent, and you like him at first rather better than his creator does. Mr. Norris has done a wonderful picture of the life of the struggler in New York, so faithful that you can fairly smell the dinners in East Nineteenth Street boarding houses, and see the rafters at Allaire's, feel the weariness of tramping from magazine office to magazine office and hear the giggles and chatter at the boarding-house dinners. How the boy softens and deteriorates and almost loses the shreds of stamina that finally bring him to success is well told, though Mr. Norris is too intent on being realistic to get across the full emotional value of the tragedy that temporarily, at any rate, shakes Carey Williams out of his self-satisfaction and lazy contentment in a hack job. Of the lucky model and the lucky trick that made the "Carey Williams girl" a popular success, of the giddy, silly life almost inevitable with no years of hard work behind it, you will read absorbedly for yourself. The scene at Sherry's after the illustrators' meeting is the best in the book, not mainly for the easily recognizable famous men who figure in it, but as a dramatic and fiery incident, not to be forgotten in a moment.

The women in the book are sketches only. Interest centers entirely in Carey's development. But that is perfectly legitimate, and is true of many older and more famous books. One small thing in particular will please the blasé New Yorker. Mr. Norris is not afraid of that mythical bugaboo, the "free ad." Most novelists, though they willingly give Twenty-third Street its own name, think it necessary to prate of Stacy's, Slimbel's and Galtman's, the Palace Hotel and Vector's. Mr. Norris boldly names his restaurants and shops. One who wished to see New York might do far worse than to inspect the places he names, so true to life is he. The magazines and the celebrities, for obvious reasons, are shuffled a bit. "The Amateur" is sure to find the interest of many sorts of readers. *Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff.*

History of the Past and Present, with Suggestions for the Future

Also One Volume on Man as a Mechanism

Reviewed by Mary Alden Hopkins, Grace Isabel Colbron, and others

Man—An Adaptive Mechanism.*

"Man—An Adaptive Mechanism," is an exposition of Dr. Crile's theory that man and other animals are physico-chemical mechanisms. Dr. Crile's scientific work began with the study of surgical shock. He found that when a patient is operated on under ether the nerves still transmit a certain amount of shock from the field of operation to the brain and nervous exhaustion results. But when, in addition to the general anesthetic, a local anesthetic is injected into the nerve between the field of operation and the brain, the nerve path is "blocked" and the shock does not reach the brain. The patient is thus saved nervous exhaustion. This method is now widely used in hospitals.

From this point, Dr. Crile took up the study of disease in general and came to the conclusion that health and disease are natural phenomena subject to the same laws. There is in each body a *kinetic system,* consisting of certain organs which transform the potential energy contained in food into muscular action, emotion, and body heat, at the incidence of adequate stimuli. When a barefoot boy steps on a sharp stone there is an instant discharge of this energy as he withdraws his foot. If the sharp stone were applied continuously, with its resulting discharge of energy, exhaustion would follow. This is practically what does happen in surgical operations, and surgical shock or exhaustion results. According to Crile's theory, this same law works in infectious diseases. An enormous amount of energy is discharged in the attempt to dispose of the infection. So accidental injury, surgical shock, and disease are governed by the same law that governs every-day action—the release of energy at the call of stimuli.

Furthermore, Dr. Crile sweeps away the distinction between physical and psychical. Emotion has the same physical effect upon the body as muscular exertion. Running, losing one's appendix, and crying all produce the same phenomena of exhaustion and the same organic changes. Although they have been up to this time considered different—normal, pathological, and emotional, respectively—yet they now appear fundamentally the same.

Increased activity of the kinetic system produces increased hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood, *i. e.,* increased acidity. When more acidity is produced than is utilized, excessive work is thrown upon the organs of elimination and they may break down under the strain.

Upon this theory that disease is the result of over-activity of the kinetic system, the logical basis of treatment is the conservation of energy. The concrete application of this principle is illustrated in Dr. Crile's method of preventing exhaustion from surgical shock by withholding the stimuli from reaching the brain. The same principle is followed in the treatment of disease by faith cures, where the exhaustion caused by worry is eliminated by shunting the worry thoughts away from the brain. The principle is capable of infinite adaptation to infinite needs.

A large part of the book is devoted to the mechanical basis of all action. Innumerable stimuli touch off in the brain innumerable "action patterns," accumulated through the experience of the race and the individual. The same process, in a simpler form, is seen in the Venus' fly-trap. This plant has delicate spikes on its leaves. When a fly brushes a spike the stimulus travels along the plant nerve and causes the leaf to close, forming a stomach in which digestive fluid is secreted. The fly is thus eaten. Man can do no more. The sensitive plant shrinks when touched. So does a bashful boy. Human beings have a greater number of action patterns, but in the last analysis we are only complicated sensitive plants and Venus' fly-traps.

Mary Alden Hopkins.

*Man—An Adaptive Mechanism. By Geo. W. Crile. 379p.illus.12mo. *Macm.* $1.50n.

The Spirit of France.*

The charming dash and spirit, the life and vigor which have always characterized the work of Mr. Owen Johnson are to be found in this book also—as well as the faults of these qualities, snap judgments, blind enthusiasm, and the journalistic inclination to make the picture complete, whether it accord with the truth or not. In fact, the book is just a little too journalistic in tone to have artistic unity. It reads like a collection of articles gathered into book form. Some are written under the immediate influence of the surroundings and the opinions of the human figures in those surroundings, others—particularly the fine, thoughtful closing chapter—

*The Spirit of France. By Owen Johnson. Drawings by Walter Hale, and other illustrations. 256p. 12mo *Litt., B.* $1.35n.

seem the result of more mature reflection and a desire to get at the heart of things.

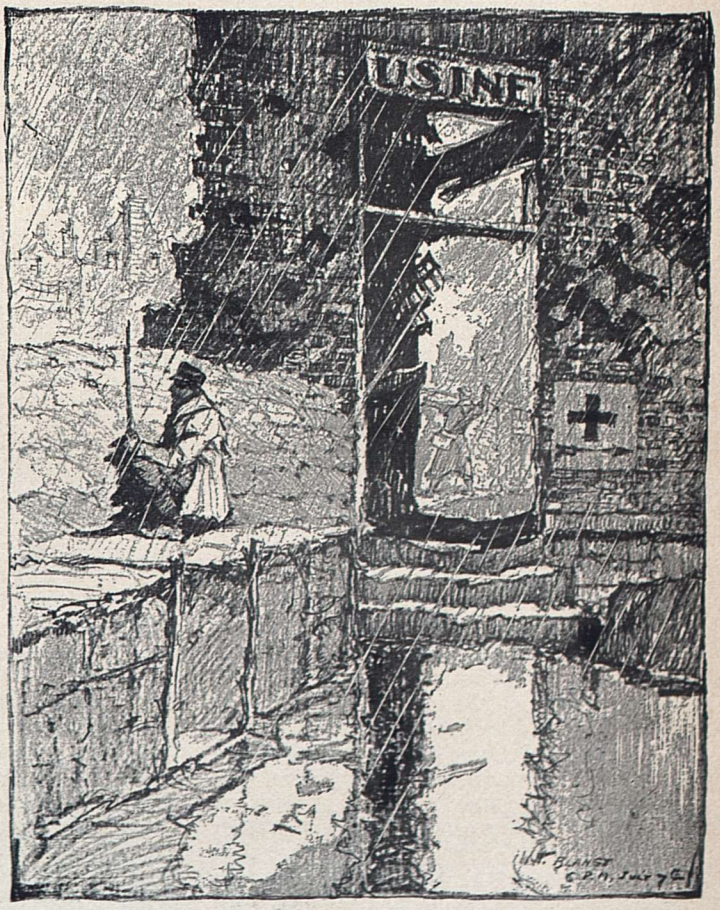
But now, having said all the unpleasant things we could about the book, we can, with a clear conscience, proceed to say many nice things which it fully deserves. It is, first of all, charmingly written. The quality of hastiness adheres only to the contents, not to the form. The pictures painted by Mr. Johnson's facile pen are strong, vigorous, intensely alive. For this we can forgive him if he has given tales since disproved as truth—because he has made us feel how easily a sympathetic nature, impressionable and sensitive, can fall in line with its surroundings, can come under the spell of strong emotion actuating the human beings with whom it comes in contact.

Mr. Johnson has performed a distinct service to France in this book. It should be widely read, for in spite of our subservience to French taste in matters of art or fashion, there is no nation so thoroughly misunderstood by the American of Anglo-Saxon lineage. He may want to go to Paris when he dies, but he oftentime lives there all his life without knowing anything about the real nature of the people around him. But those who do know and love the fair land and the thrifty, capable and yet beauty-loving people of France, will follow Mr. Johnson's travels and his narrative of them with many a throb of heartfelt interest.

There is so much that is good in the book that it is hard to know just which of the many quotable things one should choose for an example of its merits. The last chapters are the most important, of course, for they deal more thoughtfully and less emotionally with the great catastrophe. But among the many fine bits of writing and good pen pictures of life on the battlefield which the earlier chapters give, one little bit of information brings grateful relief to a lover of animals. Mr. Johnson tells us that the life of a horse in the war is much longer than has been said, and that they seem well cared for and happy. It may seem a little thing amid the triumph of death, but it is good to know.

Mr. Johnson is in error as to statements by Bebel, the German Socialistic leader; and in quoting many French authorities as to the deep-lying causes of the war, he might well have taken into consideration the weighty words of M. Jules Cambon anent the great landowners of Germany. But the last chapter, entitled "The Truth About France," deserves the widest circulation among thoughtful people. We will close this review with one of the best bits in it:

> After a year of the war, two great nations stand out, united in spiritual solidarity, organized to the last resources and the last man—France and Germany. And the astonishing thing is—a fact which is our own political justification and hope—that a nation conceived in our ideas has found its resources in the moral strength of freemen to equal the long mechanical preparation of imperial Germany. . . .



IN THE BREWERY AT BLANGY
FROM "THE SPIRIT OF FRANCE" BY OWEN JOHNSON
Little, Brown & Co.

To-day the most signficant outstanding fact in this revealing war is the complete reversal of history which has been effected. The strength of France is the achieved strength of her masses, their enlightenment, their richness and their consciousness of individual responsibility. The staggering weakness of England to-day is in the impoverishment, moral and economical, of her masses. . . . For generations, despite the warning of her thinkers, England, through unscientific handling of her labor problems, has permitted her masses physically to degenerate through overwork and the spreading curse of drunkenness; while the survival of the feudal fallacy of primogeniture, in maintaining and increasing enormous estates, instead of distributing equally the wealth of the nation, has intensified class hatred and miscomprehension. *Grace Isabel Colbron.*

CRISES IN THE HISTORY OF THE PAPACY.*

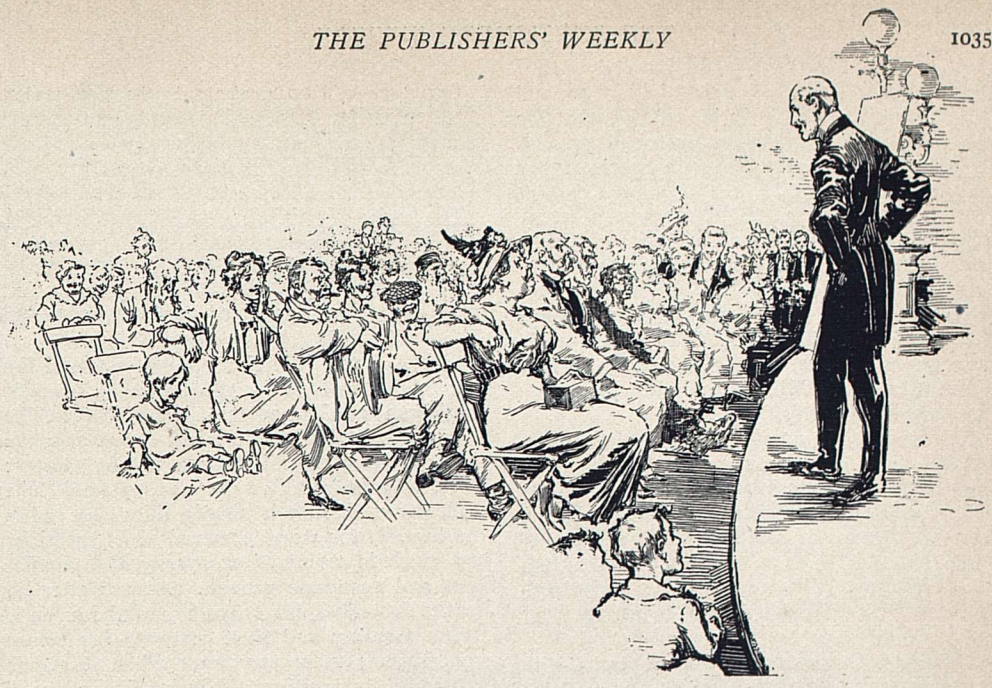
This is an account of the Papacy which proceeds by chronicling the careers of twenty outstanding Popes, selected not because they were good or bad or neutral, but because they chiefly influenced the fortunes of the institution. There is, says the author, no work in existence which gives the history of the Papacy in its essential lines of development. The reader must have over a hundred volumes to get this; and none of them are entirely relevant or impartial. The author has not only presented, within bounds, a complete picture of the development of the Papacy by the interesting device he has chosen, but he has also done careful work on original and conflicting evidence, and where the necessary condensation would allow, has presented the reader with the contradictory documents. Temperate in attitude, he is prejudiced neither for nor against, and strives always for historical candor and balance. He has done his work well. The average reader will be neither dismayed by profundity nor alarmed at the popular method he has taken; and some of his chapters are extremely readable.

The first phase of the Papacy is, naturally, before the Bishop of Rome became Pope. St. Calixtus is chosen to represent this period, when there were about twenty thousand Christians in Rome. The earlier history is in confusion from the meagerness of documents as the later is from profusion. St. Calixtus, who could not have suffered final martyrdom, although both he and the anti-Pope were sent in chains to the mines, represents the gloomy existence of the new religion in the Catacombs; but fifty years later Christianity burst into splendor with the issue of their charter of freedom and with imperial profession. The bold attempt of Damascus to judge all the Bishops of Italy, of whom there were now about a hundred, and be judged by none of them in return, was a most important step in the making of the Papacy; yet he more than ever separated the eastern and western branches of Christendom, each inwardly torn by its own factions, and did nothing to correct the corruption into which luxury had plunged the Church. During the latter part of the fourth century both paganism and the empire were destroyed and western Europe became a disordered semi-Christian world. In Leo the great dogmatic conception of Damascus reached its full development; but if, aided by the calamities of the time, he fastened his primacy on Europe, he demonstrated that the extension of it to the east was forever impossible. The feebleness of the western empire kept increasing, Rome was largely in ruins, and its shattered temples were not yet rebuilt into churches. Gregory, in 590, was the first mediæval Pope. Credulous and with unstrung imagination, he had great business capacity and shrewdness. In the two centuries of vice and violence that followed, the story of the Popes as temporal sovereigns began. Both culture and spirituality at Rome had sunk to their lowest depths, and Hadrian I, King-Pope rather than Pope-King, elevated the temporal claims of the See with such assiduity that he had little time to exhibit his real sincerity and humanity. The coronation of Charlemagne in 800 was also the crowning of the new Papal system.

Eight pontiffs afterward came Nicholas I, the greatest maker of the mediæval Papacy. He conceived himself in all sincerity to be the representative of God on earth and his words to be divinely inspired. By this time the true story of the development of the Church had been buried beneath a vast mass of legends and of forgeries, and documents like the donation of Constantine and the Forged Decretals sank almost unchallenged into the ignorant mind of Europe and allowed him to substitute religious threats for the swords of princes. His authority, indeed, outran not only the genuine, but even the Forged Decretals, yet he was never ambitious for himself but for his office. He left implanted the firm principle, menace of all moralists in all eras, that the end justifies the means.

Up to this time singularly few men really unworthy, according to the standard of their times, had sat in the chair of Peter. But the close of the ninth century marked a gradual deterioration. John X, who had one of the longest pontificates, was a strong and unprincipled adventurer. Under him and the weaker man, who followed, the Lateran Palace recalled the orgies of Nero's Golden House, while, all around, Europe sank deeper and deeper into corruption. Hildebrand, the soldier-monk, rescued the Papal character, though he never hesitated to set swords or forgeries flying to gain his religious aims. He died in exile, cursed by the Romans and feebly gasping out the last of his lifelong anathemas; yet

*Crises in the History of the Papacy. By Joseph McCabe. 459p. 12mo *Put. $2.50n.*



THE CONSCIOUSLY SUPERIOR PERSON CANNOT LAST LONG ON THE LECTURE PLATFORM
FROM JOHN KENDRICK BANGS' "FROM PILLAR TO POST, OR LEAVES FROM A LECTURER'S NOTE-BOOK"
Century Co.

he had so strengthened the frame of the Papacy that it took an earthquake to shake it. Under Innocent III, some pontiffs later, the system reached its zenith, its nearest approach to converting Europe into the United States of the Church. But the ghastly mockery of his great crusade and his ghastly massacre of the Albigensians began, nevertheless, its decline. The last five hundred years have been filled with a mighty but unavailing struggle against disintegration. These Mr. McCabe covers in the same readable and careful fashion. In the fourteenth century came the demoralizing residence in Avignon, and the Great Schism; in the fifteenth, the renaissance of culture and of civic life continued to enfeeble it; in the sixteenth, Luther and Calvin smote the colossus the crippling blow. Pope Leo XIII, the greatest in three hundred years, maintained to the end a devoted struggle against a seceding world, and though he blundered and failed, his failure must not blind us to the greatness of his personality.

Algernon Tassin.

THE CHALLENGE OF THE FUTURE.*

Whatever else may be said about Professor Usher's new volume, there can be no question that it is extremely stimulating. Whether we agree with him or not, it helps to crystalize our opinions and beliefs. He professes to be strictly impartial; in point of fact, much that he says should be a source of keen satisfaction to pro-Ally sympathizers. He maintains, for instance, that the phenomenal prosperity and growth of the American nation during the past half century is directly due to the European balance of power as it existed prior to the present war; that our whole national policy has been built upon the fact of England's supremacy on the sea, and that a continuation of that supremacy is the best result that we may hope for when the war is ended. For he does not hesitate to assert that England will then be the only first-class foreign power whose interests will be consonant with our own; and who will not harbor more or less tangible dreams of aggression. He even goes a step further and urgently advocates an alliance with Great Britain as the one simple, swift and adequate means of protecting ourselves from invasion:

> An alliance with Great Britain should become in the future the corner-stone of our foreign policy. . . . Once allied to the sea power, we shall become in all probability a member of an international concert of eight, containing the six great European nations, the United States and Japan. So clear and significant an international status we have never possessed. Nor can we by any conceivable exercise of our own military or economic force achieve it.

At the same time, Professor Usher denies that he is a pacifist. He preaches the imperative necessity of force as the ultimate means of maintaining a nation's ideals. He raises the question whether armed force can protect prosperity, and answers that past generations in Europe have believed that it can, that the

*The Challenge of the Future. By Roland G. Usher. 372p.8vo *H. Miff. $1.75n.*

present generation continues to believe so, and adds ironically that it is improbable that we are wiser than all Europe past and present. He discusses minutely what the scope of our preparedness should be, not omitting a consideration of the necessity of recognizing the possible contingency of the defeat of the Allies; and he devotes a separate chapter to a consideration of the various "bogies and bugbears" that have gained credence as possible dangers of preparedness. The fear of militarism, for instance, he dismisses with a single terse utterance: "Militarism is not an army; it is a state of mind."

The menace of Japan, Professor Usher does not take very seriously, refusing to believe that she has the power to hurt us materially. They might take the Philippines and Hawaii, but these he regards as small loss. The Japanese might found colonies on our Pacific coast; that would be easy. The trouble would be to perpetuate them. "Ultimately our advantage over Japan would be as ten to one."

The dangers lurking in our relations with South America, in Pan-Americanism and the Monroe Doctrine, he takes much more seriously:

> The Monroe Doctrine is our most dangerous possession, our best-known and oldest tradition. . . . We seem afraid to define it, afraid to use it, afraid to discard it. Any policy is a source of extreme danger, a fruitful soil in which disagreements may develop into wars, which connotes many meanings to the American people, none of which seem real to other nations.

And he concludes by declaring that unless we cherish schemes for South American conquest, the Monroe Doctrine is in all its meanings obsolete and non-existent; that Pan-Americanism in the accepted sense of the term is untrue and fallacious; and that in point of fact what the United States really wishes is to maintain towards South America the same relations of amity and friendship which it has with European nations, and no other.

In conclusion, the author takes up the question to which his whole volume has gradually led up: When summoned to the bar of posterity to answer the challenge of the future, what reply shall we make? Whatever policies we support, whatever decisions we make, must be answered for to millions of Americans yet unborn—for the vast majority of our fellow countrymen, he reminds us, belong to the generations yet to come. And by a greater preparedness, he argues, we shall be doing our best to secure to those generations security and peace. All of which sounds very fine and noble and altruistic, if it were not for just one paragraph in which the author goes on to define more specifically his ideas of what a good and faithful steward for posterity should and should not do:

> Our own problems require only the most modest preparedness. Numerous possibilities of peril, indeed, crowd upon us, yet the immediate danger of war lies in our own incredulity and ignorance, in the improbability that we can ourselves be made to see the folly of kicking against the pricks, of attempting to obviate our economic disabilities by making war on Great Britain or Germany. Losses of unimportant territory and of the property of private individuals, a circumscribing of our ability to trade in undeveloped markets, our inability to prevent occasional loss of American lives in foreign countries or on the high seas, furnish national problems, but not national danger. They are perplexing and annoying, rather than imperative.

Here, in one little clause, will be found the key to the professor's whole attitude towards American affairs, present and future: The Monroe Doctrine obsolete and dangerous; the loss of our Pacific islands a trifling matter; the *Lusitania* tragedy a mere annoyance! The difficulty with him is simply this: He takes too literally the word "stewardship"; he thinks too much in terms of prosperity and population and economic growth. As a matter of fact, a first-class nation worthy of the name is not a guaranty and trust company for future generations; there are times when it stands rather in the position of the head of a proud old family, ready to sacrifice the last penny of the estate to maintain an ideal or hand down an unsullied name. *Frederic Taber Cooper.*

WAYS TO LASTING PEACE.*

"Ways to Lasting Peace" is "an effort to summarize the most important of the various propositions which have been made during the Great War to secure Lasting Peace at the end of the conflict." Such a piece of work is unquestionably of great value in its opportune setting forth clearly and succinctly of the various solutions offered for the world's greatest problem.

The book opens with a brief analysis of the present crisis, a comprehensive definition of peace, a charge that economic motives, hate and envy are but secondary causes of the war, and that "the primal motive behind the great war was largely internal and political." This statement the writer supports with an argument designed to show that war is a "reaction against democracy," a "part of the age-long struggle against privilege."

Then follows a detailed analysis of the plans of some twenty-four peace organizations, such as the Union of Democratic Control, the World Peace Foundation, the League to Limit Armaments, the New York Peace Society, the World Union, and the League to Enforce Peace. This important chapter is prefaced by a very helpful presentation of the grounds on which practically all the associations agree. Fortunately, these appear to include most of the essential clauses.

*Ways to Lasting Peace. By David Starr Jordan. 254p. 12mo *Bobbs-M. $1n.*

The third chapter, devoted to "Women and War," discusses the important contributions to the peace movement by such organizations as the Woman's Peace Party, headed by Jane Addams, the Women's Congress at Berne, and the International Committee of Women.

The texts of various Resolutions of Congresses, and of Peace Manifestoes follow.

One of the most interesting chapters of the book is a well-chosen selection of significant utterances of eminent persons in many lands on the peace question.

The book closes with a remarkable indictment of war drawn up by a committee of leading journalists and social workers; and a brief view of the basic doctrines of a world federation. *Joseph Mosher.*

卐

WILLIAM J. ROBINSON, a twenty-two year old Boston boy who has just returned from Flanders, where he served as dispatch bearer for the British army, has written a graphic account of his experiences under fire which will be published by Little, Brown & Company, April 8, under the title "My Fourteen Months at the Front."

卐

ATTENTION is being drawn to Erskine Childers' book, "The Riddle of the Sands," by Kipling's commendation of it. Kipling mentions Childers' story with praise in his own new volume, "The Fringes of the Fleet." "The Riddle of the Sands" was published last fall by Dodd, Mead & Company.

卐

ELEANOR H. PORTER was a professional musician before she became a writer, and in her new story, "Just David," she utilizes many of her early musical impressions and experiences.

卐

CAPTAIN CHARLES DE CRESPIGNY, announced as the author of the new Century novel, "Where the Path Breaks," is really a pen-name, used now for the first time, of a writer of entertaining fiction universally known in America and England, say the publishers. Because of peculiar though entirely innocent circumstances they are not at liberty to reveal his name.

卐

NATHAN KUSSY'S "The Abyss," a realistic tale of the underworld by a new writer, is one of Macmillan's most important spring novels.

卐

SOCIAL LIFE IN FIFTH AVENUE as seen by Granville Barker is the subject of a small satirical volume which Little, Brown & Co. are publishing.

卐

LIPPINCOTT'S offer some practical and helpful books for the amateur gardener and farmer, which will appeal also to the professional. "Twenty Lessons on Poultry," an elementary text, was prepared under the direction of the American Poultry Association, by C. T. Patterson. All who handle poultry will find help in this little volume, although it is designed for the grammar grades in school. "Productive Bee Keeping," by F. C. Pellet, and "Productive Farm Crops," by E. G. Montgomery, are new additions to the standard *Lippincott Farm Manuals*. "The Practical Book of Outdoor Rosegrowing," George C. Thomas, Jr.'s guide to rose culture, is ready in a third edition. A new edition of Weed and Dearborn's "Birds in Their Relation to Man" will be welcomed by the practical farmer as well as the nature student.

"DOES ANY GIRL KNOW WHY SHE LIKES A MAN? I'VE SEEN THEM FALL FOR SOME AWFUL PILLS"
FROM "COMMON CLAY" BY CLEVES KINKEAD
E. J. Clode

THE MONTH'S NEW BOOKS

A classified and selected list of new books of all publishers published February 18th to March 17th inclusive, including books on Religion, Economics and a few other classes in non-fiction, held over from last month. The accompanying annotations are descriptive rather than critical, are intended to be unbiased, and are mainly informative of the scope and purpose of the book noted. If an entry is not annotated it means either that the Book Review has received no copy of the book for notice or that the publication is one of slight importance or limited appeal.

Fiction

THOSE ABOUT TRENCH By E. H. Lewis. 326p.12mo *Macm. $1.35n.*

They are the oddly assorted young students, queer Americans and queerer Orientals, whom Dr. Trench gathered about him. Novel has a plot packed with strange adventure, which takes the reader from Halsted Street to Peshawar, then into the mountains of Serbia, and very close to one of the secrets of the great war.

THE BELOVED TRAITOR. By Fk. L. Packard. Illus. by Modest Stein. 347p.12mo. *Doran. $1.25n.*

Starting at the little fishing village of Ber-nay-sur-Mer, story moves on to Paris, to America, and back to France, in telling how a great sculptor was rescued from obscurity. To Jean's new life were added the urban temptations and the call of his little sweetheart. The climax comes when Jean "dies" to Paris, in order to live and work for Marie-Louise and France.

THE BLACK EAGLE MYSTERY. By Geraldine Bonner. Illus. by F. D. Steele. 308p.12mo *Apltn. $1.30n.*

After a stormy interview on the eighteenth floor of the big office building, "The Black Eagle," Harland is found dead on the sidewalk, and Barker, his partner, disappears. The papers all announce the suicide of Harland, but a lawyer and two detective friends call it murder and strike a clue that leads to a young and beautiful woman. But they are all proved wrong by Molly Babbitts, the lively telephone operator of "The girl at central," and by the murdered man himself!

THE BELFRY. By May Sinclair. 332p.12mo *Macm. $1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

JOURNEYS WITH JERRY THE JARVEY. By Alexis Roche. 318p.12mo *Dutt. $1.35n.*

TALL SHIP ON OTHER NAVAL OCCASIONS. By "Bartimeus." 213p.12mo *Put. $1n.*

Tales of the British navy under stress of war-time conditions — the officers' mess, and the stoke-hole grime as well as glory, and the bright side that not even war can extinguish.

CAM CLARKE. By J. H. Walsh. Front. by W. Van Dresser. 309p.12mo *Macm. $1.35n.*

Pioneer boyhood of two chums in Washington state, which tells of their escapades which in a way, forecast their futures: for Mart, who tells the story, was to be a rancher, while Cam, who is its hero, became a railroad power.

THE SHADOW RIDERS. By Isabel Paterson. 379p.8vo *Lane. $1.35n.*

Romance of western Canada, in which politics and money play a part. Whittemore arrives in a small Canadian town just at the time when Eileen Conway disappears under the cloud of an entanglement with Harry Garth. Whittemore meets her again as nurse in a hospital. Story centers about their romance and that of Whittemore's nephew and Lesley Johns, a bright young newspaper woman persecuted by a married man.

AT THE DOOR OF THE GATE. By Forrest Reid. 322p.12mo *H. Miff. $1.35n.*

Quietly told story of the lives of Richard and Martin Seawright from their boyhood on. Martin was spoiled and grew to be the mischief-maker in Richard's marriage. This marriage had little prospect of happiness, because Rose was shallow and jealous. Martin persuaded her to leave Richard, and failed to keep their tryst. Thus Richard held Martin responsible for Rose's suicide, and the meeting of the brothers ended in further tragedy.

EMMELINE. By Elsie Singmaster. 154p. illus. 16mo *H. Miff. $1n.*

During the battle of Gettysburg, Emmeline was in the hands of the rebels. For three days she stayed in the farmhouse, cooking for the "enemies of her country," tending their wounded, and—actually growing to like them. It was an experience, and it led to the rescue of her own wounded brother.

THE UNPRETENDERS. By Anne Warwick. 248p. 12mo *Lane. $1.20n.*

Short stories about people who in the estimation of their friends are "just a plain woman," or a "mere wife," or "only a writer."

THE MAN OF PROMISE. By Willard H. Wright. 351p8vo *Lane. $1.35n.*

Stanford West, the "man of promise," is a mixture of strength and weakness, of virtue and vice. Story, which takes him from early boyhood to middle age, is centered about his affairs, psychological and sensual with the many women who touch his life. Not one of these women is able to assist him in his great work or to attain to his high and solitary ideals. Each tends to drag him down to the mediocre level of the world's criterion of greatness, to sap his vitality, to curb his heresies, to make of him a commonplace man. Book attempts to refute the theory that great men need the influence of women.

THE INDIVIDUAL. By Muriel H. Coxon. 368p. 12mo *Lane. $1.25n.*

Marriage and subsequent ambitions of Orde Taverner, a brilliant young surgeon, leader also of a eugenics faction. Ironic and dramatic climax of Taverner's career finds him a victim of his own theories, having to choose between his own ideas and his wife's happiness. The solution of their conflict comes from an unexpected death-bed confession.

THE PASSIONATE ELOPEMENT. By Compton Mackenzie. New ed. 350p.12mo *Put. $1.35n.*

THE SIDE OF THE ANGELS. By Basil King. Illus. by Eliz. Shippen Green. *Harp. $1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

THE HONEY-POT. By Helene, *Countess* Barcynska. 324p. col. front. 12mo *Dutt. $1.35n.*

How two girls who were struggling on the comic-opera stage became friends and did what they could to help each other through temptation. How one of them succumbed and how both found happiness in the end.

NOTHING A YEAR; a novel. By Chas. Belmont Davis. 291p.front.12mo *Harp. $1.30n.*

Ancestors back of her and poverty clinging to her skirts, Barbara Clyde looked the future in the face and determined that her beauty and her charm were the capital she must invest. So she married Lister, even though he was not rich, believing that she could make her way in New York society. Some rich parvenus thought that the Listers could be of use. Then came the crash—Lister found Barbara and a man in a private club, and though he still loved her, he left her. She returns to her own home valley whence she started out so gayly to work out her future.

THE GOLDEN WOMAN; the story of a western mining camp. By Ridgwell Cullum. 447p. front. 8vo *Jacobs. $1.25n.*

Joan Stanmore, the "golden woman," was so called because her father, a gambler, believed she brought the luck which made him a rich man on the day of her birth. Joan's aunt, Mary Lascelles, who had loved the girl's father, believed that Joan was cursed, for disaster always followed the luck. When in later years they were outcasts, on account of Miss Lascelles' profession of crystal gazing, the aunt tells her niece of the curse and that she believes it never will be lifted until Joan finds a love that is stronger than death. Joan sets out to begin a new life near a mining community and here after many disasters she finds that love.

THE ACCOLADE. By Ethel Sidgwick. 442p. 12mo *Small, M. $1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

MRS. BALFAME; a novel. By Gertrude Atherton. 335p.12mo *Stokes. $1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

CARFRAE'S COMEDY. By Gladys Parrish. 338p. 12mo *Put. $1.35n.*

Carfrae asks Blanche Benwell, a devoted woman of an ethereal, mystical type, to act in a play he is writing and which a friend will produce. Blanche has the power not so much of acting as of being herself on the stage, so Carfrae makes his drama from the story of Blanche's own life which she has told him. The climax comes at the rehearsal when Julian Eames, who has always loved Blanche, appears in the audience, but leaves without seeking her.

OLD FAMILIAR FACES. By Thdr. Watts-Dunton. 303p.illus.12mo *Dutt. $1.75n.*

MY STRANGE LIFE; the intimate life story of a moving picture actress. Illus. with photos. of America's most famous motion picture actresses. 280p.12mo *Clode. $1.25n.*

What goes on behind the screen, the hardships, the incessant toil, the frequent risking of even life itself in the making of the more sensational pictures, which falls to the lot of the "movie" actress with the determination to "arrive," make up the story. Through it all runs a love story of the right sort. As it purports to be true, which one of the stars whose beauty is known half over the world wrote it?

THE CURVED BLADES. By Carolyn Wells. Front. in col. by Gayle Hoskins. 333p. 12mo *Lipp. $1.35n.*

Reviewed elsewhere.

MOBY LANE AND THEREABOUTS. By A. M. N. Lyons. 343p.12mo *Lane. $1.25n.*

Collection of twenty-eight short stories, studies of the people in an English parish.

A HERO OF OUR TIME. By M. Y. Lermontof. Trans. fr. the Russian by J. H. Wisdom & Marr Murray. 335p.12mo *Knopf. $1.40n.*

Novel was written under the influence of Byron, and is a study of the Byronic type. Pechorin's love adventures begin when he falls in love with a Circassian girl whom he sees at a native festival. To marry her is evidently out of the question, because her Mussulman relatives would never give her to a Russian. So Pechorin, with the aid of her brother, daringly kidnaps her and brings her to the fort where he is an officer. She comes gradually to love him, and the real story begins.

THE OUTLAW. By Jackson Gregory. Illus. by J. N. Marchand. 328p.12mo *Dodd, M. $1n.*

Hal decides that life is not satisfactory, and taking the bit in his teeth starts to go to the bad. The ingenuity and thoroughness of his badness wins him a sinister fame even among the reckless cow-punchers with whom he consorts. But there comes into his world a girl from the East, on her first visit to the West. The winning of this inexplicable but attractive creature brings all Hal's true manliness to the surface.

THE GOLDEN LAMP. By Phoebe Gray. Col. front. by Blanche Green. 409p.12mo *Small, M. $1.35n.*

One night the Binfords found a clothes-basket on their doorstep containing two baby boys. To the leg of one was attached a brass lamp. The same night the Belflowers' heir disappeared, also the demented nurse. How the mystery of the babies was solved makes a story involving the rehabilitation of the saloon-ridden city of Bassford through the courage and generosity of Margaret Lake, and Margaret's own romance with Dr. Theodore Acres.

THE MANTLE AND OTHER STORIES. By N. V. Gogol. Trans. by Claud Field. Introd. on Gogol by Prosper Merimée. 249p.12mo *Stokes. $1.25n.*

"We have all issued from Gogol's 'Mantle,'" said a Russian novelist, one of Gogol's contemporaries, referring to the influence of his style. *Contents:* The mantle; The nose; Memoirs of a madman; A May night; The Viy.

THE BLOOM OF YOUTH. By Dorothy F. Gilman. 341p.12mo *Small, M. $1.25n.*

Leslie Wyman belonged to a typical Back Bay family, but instead of following her sister's example as a society belle, she entered Radcliffe. Story pictures her life there and that of her friends, influenced greatly by a young college radical and his English Socialist wife. She comes to feel that her lover, Herbert, is an "old-fashioned" man, but when Herbert goes down into a manhole to rescue an Italian, Leslie decides that he is the man she wants, after all.

TWILIGHT. By "Frank Danby." 369p.12mo *Dodd, M. $1.35n.*

A highly sensitive woman writer, ill and under the influence of drugs, learns through half-waking dreams and some old love letters of the strange drama in the lives of Margaret Capel, a wealthy and talented young girl who had died in the same nursing home, a distinguished London publisher, and her own attending physician. The writer in one of her dreams sees her physician, Dr. Kennedy, who had loved Margaret, put the girl out of her suffering by administering a deadly drug. In the climax, the writer herself becomes involved in the story of Dr. Kennedy and Margaret Capel.

A WOMAN OF FEELING. By Louise Maunsell Field. 295p. illus. 12mo *Dodd, M. $1.25n.*

Story of a little group of New York people, of which "the woman of feeling," Vida Dareth, is the center. Mrs. Dareth is in the midst of an affair of the heart with Maurice, an artist, who has painted her portrait. She tries to use her young cousin Sylvia as a blind, but Sylvia soon has a love affair of her own. Finally, when Vida's husband offers her divorce, but no alimony, she assumes the pose of virtue and refuses, Maurice being too poor to support her in luxury.

JOHN BOGARDUS; a novel. By George Agnew Chamberlain. Illus. by W. T. Benda. 344p.12mo *Cent. $1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

DESTINY. By Chas. Neville Buck. Illus in col. by R. T. Schabelitz. 444p.12mo *Watt $1.35n.*

Book falls into three parts—The land of promise. It might have been, The story that was. In the first, Hamilton Burton is a farm boy who believes himself a child of destiny. In book two, the Burtons are pictured in New York, Hamilton achieving his dream of power for a time, then meeting a tragic death. Next, the family sinks lower; the brother becomes a drug fiend, and the sister is obliged to go into vaudeville. In book three, the village preacher is delivering a eulogy over the grave of Hamilton Burton, who sacrificed his boyhood dreams to remain at home and give his all to his native fields.

THE AMATEUR. By C. G. Norris. 379p.12mo *Doran. $1.35n.*

Reviewed elsewhere.

THE S. S. GLORY. By Fred. Niven. 214p. illus. in col. 12mo *Doran $1.25n.*

The crew of a cattleship and their fortunes on a crossing from New York to Liverpool, vividly described as an adventure story.

DRIFTING WATERS. By Rachel Swete Macnamara. 444p.12mo *Put. $1.35n.*

A young girl's rebellion against the jealous proprietorship of her mother's love, played out partly in England and partly in Egypt. There has been much in the married life of this mother to account for her bitterness of soul and to explain her tyrannous affection that demands from her daughter a singleness of devotion. When Anne's fancy is caught, the clandestine expression of her attachment, which the circumstances demand, makes the plot and the severe trial of her dignity.

FANTOMAS. By Pierre Louvestre and M. Allan. 352p.12mo *Brent. $1.35n.*

SEVENTEEN; a tale of youth and summer time and the Baxter family, especially William. By Booth Tarkington. 328p.illus.12mo *Harp. $1.35n.*

Reviewed elsewhere.

BARCHESTER NOVELS. By Anthony Trollope. *Nelson. $1.25n.; $1.50n.*

"v. 1, Dr. Thorne and the warden; v. 2, Framley Parsonage; v. 3, Last chronicle of Barset; v. 4, Small house at Allington."

THE OCEAN SLEUTH. By Maurice Drake. 311p. 12mo *Dutt. $1.35n.*

CLIPPED WINGS; published serially as "The Barge of Dreams." By Rupert Hughes. 403p.front.12mo. *Harp. $1.35n.*

Reviewed in the February Book Review.

THE LITTLE FORTUNE. By Arnold Fredericks. 301p.illus.12mo. *Watt. $1.25n.*

It looks very small, this silver franc piece of the time of Napoleon, yet its potency is sufficiently great to cause at least one man's death, to bring about an international plot, that engages the attention of Duvall and the secret police of Paris. Those who suspected the value of the legacy left Mlle. Mercier by her father, thought it worth while either to marry her or rob her.

Ethics, Philosophy, Psychology

SOCRATES AND HIS MISSION. By R. N. Cross. 200p.illus.8vo. *Open Ct. $1n.*

MIND IN EVOLUTION. By L. T. Hobhouse. 489p.8vo *Macm. $3.25n.*

DISTRIBUTION OF EFFORT IN LEARNING IN THE WHITE RAT. By J. L. Ulrich. 51p.illus. 8vo. *Holt. 65c.n.*

(*Behavior Monographs.*)

INSTINCT AND INTELLIGENCE. By N. C. Macnamara. 216p.12mo. *Oxf. U. P. $2n.*

Outlines the evidence and the reasons for believing that instinctive behaviour depends on work performed by definite parts of the brain. Relates the subject to education.

WHO IS INSANE? By Stephen Smith. 285p. 8vo. *Macn. $1.25n.*

New gospel of the prevention and cure of insanity, based on the author's reforms as New York State commissioner in lunacy, addressed to the general public.

CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH SER. 12mo. *Bobbs-M. $1n.*

HONESTY: a study of the causes and treatment of dishonesty among children. By Wm. Healy.

Observations of actual cases by director of the Juvenile Psychopathic Institute, Chicago, who believes that honesty is not an inborn trait but can be cultivated.

BACKWARD CHILDREN. By Arth. Holmes.

MENTAL EFFICIENCY SER. 16mo. *Funk & W. (subs.)*

PERSEVERANCE; How to develop it. By H. Besser. 166p.

OPPORTUNITIES; How to make the most of them. By L. Charley. 132p.

PERSONATITY; How to build it. By H. Laurent. 120p.

CHARACTER; How to strengthen it. By D. Starke. 132p.

POISE; How to attain it. By D. Starke. 160p.

COMMON SENSE; How to exercise it. By Tashi Yoritomo. 188p.

INFLUENCE; How to exert it. By Tashi Yoritomo. 188p.

TIMIDITY; How to overcome it. By Tashi Yoritomo. 184p.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF RELAXATION. By G. T. W. Patrick. 288p.12mo *H. Miff. $1.25n.*

Advances theory that play, laughter, profanity, alcohol, war, are the forms in which the overtaxed higher nerve centers find relief by reverting to inherited savage instincts. Cultivation of first two along simple lines and of good physique will be the way out of many of the gravest problems of to-day. Author is professor of philosophy in University of Iowa.

GAMES AND EXERCISES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES. By H. A. Wrightson. 103p.8vo *Caustic-Claflin $1.25*

THE OVERCOMING OF DISTRACTION AND OTHER RESISTANCES. By J. J. B. Morgan. 87p. 8vo. *Science Pr. 75c.*

(*Archives of Psychology.*)

THE RELATION OF QUICKNESS OF LEARNING TO RETENTIVENESS. By D. O. Lyon. 65p.8vo *Science P. 50c.*

(*Archives of Psychology.*)

AN INTRODUCTION TO ETHICS, FOR TRAINING COLLEGES. G. A. Johnston. 264p.12mo *Macm. $1n.*

Text-book for students of education. Views subjects from the standpoint of psychology; states ethical principles briefly and positively, and applies them to the actual life of the school.

THE RIDDLE OF PERSONALITY. By H. Addington Bruce. New and rev. ed. 307p.12mo *Moff, Y. $1.50n.*

Present edition includes notice of the work done by psychologists since 1908, notably Freud's and the American school of psychotherapy. Bibliography is up to date.

Religion, Theology, Bible

BASIC IDEAS IN RELIGION; or apologetic theism. By R. W. Micou. Ed. by Paul Micou. 518p.8vo. *Assn. P. $2.50n.*

Edited from the material left by the late professor of theology and apologetics at the Theological Seminary in Virginia. *Contents:* The idea of God; The spiritual idea of man; Appendix; Analytical outline.

THE SURVIVAL OF THE UNFIT; powers, principles and practice in man-making. By P. W. Crannell. 213p.12mo. *Doran. $1n.*

Editorals from the *Sunday School Times* on the power of God's grace for the discouraged.

THE DAWN OF RELIGION IN THE MIND OF THE CHILD; a study of child life. By E. E. R. Mumford. 122p.12mo. *Longm. 50c.n.*

For mothers and teachers, on the underlying principles of a child's spiritual questionings and experiences.

THE BOOK OF FAITH IN GOD. By. J. T. Faris. 295p.12mo. *Doran. $1n.*

Devotional studies in the lives of actual people who have done their utmost for good without fear of the outcome.

THE FAITH AND THE WAY. By. F. J. Foakes-Jackson. 277p.8vo. *Macm. $1.75n.*

THE WORLD'S PRAYER (REVELATIO REVELATA). By L. P. Gratacap. 250p.12mo. *Brent. $1n.*

THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF PRAYER. Ed. by Ja. Hastings. 459p.8vo *Scrib. $3n.*
(*Great Christian Doctrines.*)

THE DISCIPLINE OF PRAYER. 61p.16mo *Assn. P. 35c.*

WHY MEN PRAY. By C. L. Slattery. 118p. 12mo *Macm. 75c.n.*
Introduction defines prayer as talking with the unseen, something that all men do; and following chapters show how prayer discovers God, unites men, teaches them the best way.
(*Church Principles for Lay People.*)

THE VITAL FORCES OF CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM; six studies by missionaries to Moslems. Introd. by S. M. Zwemer, and a concluding study by Duncan B. Macdonald. 258p.12mo. *Oxf. U. P. $1.15.*

A SHORT APOLOGY FOR BEING A CHRISTIAN IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. By G. W. Smith. 132p.12mo. *Longm. 80c.n.*
Includes discussion of topics: One cause of dissatisfaction with religion; Is matter eternal or created?; How man may obtain knowledge of divine truth; Natural and supernatural. Author was formerly president of Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.

BIBLE PROPHECIES AND THE PLAIN MAN; with special references to the present war. By Marr Murray. 355p.8vo. *Doran. $1.25n.*
'Searches the Scriptures' to find comfort and guidance in the European War. Deals with the four methods of interpreting prophecy, the chronology of the Bible and the question as to whether we are at the end of the dispensation. Reviews the present state of unbelief in the world and identifies it with the picture presented in Revelation. Concludes that the literal fulfilment of prophecy may come many times, and its symbolic utterance is meant to be a constant warning to the nations.

THE KINGDOM IN HISTORY AND PROPHESY. By L. S. Chafer. 159p.12mo. *Rev. 75c.n.*

THE BOOK OF DANIEL AND THE INTER-BIBLICAL PERIOD. By B. H. Carroll. 257p.8vo. *Rev. $1.75n.*

MY BOOK OF BIBLE STORIES. 128p.illus.4to. *Sully. $1n.*

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA. Ed. by G. E. J. Milner. 100p.map. 16mo. *Oxf. U. 35c.n.*

A CRITICAL AND EXEGETICAL COMMENTARY ON THE SECOND EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL TO THE CORINTHIANS. By A. Plummer. 463p.8vo *Scrib. $3n.*
(*International Critical Commentary.*)

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Ed. by G. E. J. Milner. 112p.map.16mo *Oxf. U. 35c.n.*

THE FAITH OF THE CROSS. By Bp. P. M. Rhinelander. 115p.12mo *Longm. $1.20n.*
"Being the Bishop Paddock lectures delivered at the General Theological Seminary, New York, in February, 1914." Shows how all thought and study to be really Christian must converge upon "the Cross," which in modern theology, author thinks is too much neglected.

THE MINISTRY IN THE CHURCH IN RELATION TO PROPHECY AND SPIRITUAL GIFTS. By H. J. Wotherspoon. 218p.12mo *Longm. $1.35n.*
Lectures delivered on the Alexander Robertson Foundation in the University of Glasgow, 1914.

ETHICAL READINGS FROM THE BIBLE. By Harriet L. Keeler and Laura H. Wild. 88p. 12mo *Scrib. 40c.n.*

THE DOCTRINE OF THE ATONEMENT. By J. K. Mozley. 242p.12mo *Scrib. 75c.n.*
Historical and descriptive study of the evidence of the foundation of the doctrine and its various expositions. Concludes with what author considers the necessary elements of a positive doctrine of vicarious suffering.
(*Studies in Theology.*)

A MODERN CHURCH PROGRAM; a study in efficiency. By A. F. McGarrah. 128p.12mo. *Rev. 50c.n.*

THE CHURCH HANDBOOK FOR TEACHER TRAINING CLASSES. By L. N. Caley and W. Burke. Rev. ed. 658p.maps.12mo. *Jacobs. $1n.*

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS' MANUAL. 254p. 12mo. *Abgdn. 50c.n.*
"The training of officers and committees; a practical course for Sunday school leaders." Provides specialization material, method and practice work for the adequate training of workers in the Sunday school.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER AT HIS BEST. By A. H. McKinney. 107p.12mo. *Rev. 50c.n.*

WINNING THE WORLD FOR CHRIST; a study in dynamics. By Bp. W. R. Lambuth. 295p. 12mo. *Rev. $1.25n.*

THE STUDENTS OF ASIA. By G. Sherwood Eddy. 223p.ports.12mo. *Student Volunteer Move. 50c.*

CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY STORY SERMONS. By H. T. Kerr. 217p.front.16mo. *Rev. $1n.*

A CITY OF THE DAWN. By Robt. Keable. Introd. by Arth. C. Benson. 259p.illus.12mo. *Dutt. $1.50n.*

HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS; a manual for teachers. By R. M. Hodge. 91p.14maps.4to *Scrib. $1n.*

INDIA AND ITS FAITHS; a traveler's record. By J. B. Pratt. 488p.illus.8vo. *H. Miff. $4n.*

Sociology

SOCIAL PROGRESS AND THE DARWINIAN THEORY. By G. Nasmyth. Introd. by Norman Angell. 440p.12mo *Put. $1.50n.*
"A study of force as a factor in human relations." Philosophy of force, according to the author, is the real cause of the breakdown of civilization in Europe. Moreover, its claims to a scientific foundation in Darwin's theory of 'the struggle for existence' are a contradiction of Darwin's ideas of social progress through justice and the moral law."

JAPAN AND AMERICA; a contrast. By Carl Crow. 316p.8vo *McBride $1.50 n.*
Sees Japan as an industrial nation ruled over by an imperialistic and militaristic party, analogous to Germany in this and her ambitions. Thinks the issues between Japan and United States are as clear drawn as those between Germany and England. Studies Japan's internal conditions as what keep her at present from being an active menace to the United States.

JAPANESE EXPANSION AND AMERICAN POLICIES. By J. F. Abbott. 275p.12mo *Macm. $1.50n.*
Reviews the history of the problem, and concludes that war between United States and Japan would be suicidal for the latter. Thinks the most satisfactory solution would be for United States to recognize Japan's aspirations to Oriental power, and thus remove a constantly recurring difficulty between the two nations.

THE LAW OF CONTRABAND OF WAR. By H. R. Pyke. 354p.8vo *Oxf. U.* *$4.15n.*

Traces development of the fundamental principles of the law, and avoids discussion of what the law ought to be. Appendix contains: The Declaration of London, with the general report of the drafting committee; The orders in Council adopting the provisions of the declaration; The contraband proclamations; Circular of the Dept. of State of the United States with reference to neutrality and trade in contraband; Order in Council framing reprisals for restricting further the commerce of Germany.

COMMUNITY CIVICS. By Jessie Field and Scott Nearing. il.12° *Macm.* *60c.n.*

CHANGES IN THE FOOD SUPPLY AND THEIR RELATION TO NUTRITION. By L. B. Mendel. 61p.12mo *Yale* *50c.n.*

Essay on the effect of improved transportation facilities on food supply. Deals with reforms in diet necessitated by economic conditions such as those produced in Germany by the present war.

AMENTET; an account of the gods, amulets and scarabs of the ancient Egyptians. By A. E. Knight. illus. (1 in col.) sq.8vo *Longm.* *$4n.*

Amentet was the region where the Egyptian gods dwelt, and through which the deceased passed and invoked the powers of their amulets. Book is an alphabetically arranged descriptive list.

THE HARIM AND THE PURDAH; studies of Oriental Women. By Eliz. B. Cooper. 309p.illus.ports.8vo *Cent.* *$3n.*

Brings out not only the difference between the minds of Oriental and Western women, but what each can learn from the other. Book is mainly concerned with the traditional inheritance that binds the Eastern woman, and what any breaking away from this may mean to her. Of interest to student of sociology and world conditions, and all who care for curious lore and strange customs, far removed from our own.

THE CHILD IN HUMAN PROGRESS. By G. H. Payne. Foreword by A. Jacobi. 491p.40 illus.8vo *Put.* *$2.50n.*

Treatment received by children in the past which is the historical background of modern sociological progress. Traces the steps from the infanticide for economic reasons (food supply), the ritualist sacrifices (a modification of the first), the customs of many backward races to-day, up to the child-welfare institutions of this generation.

Economics

COMMERCE AND INDUSTY. By J. R. Smith. 604p. illus.maps.12mo. *Holt.* *$1.40.*

Physiographic basis of industry and trade routes of the United States and foreign countries. Discusses the effects of climate, location, surface of the land, conservation, laws, manufactures, etc. Questions at end of each chapter.

ANTHRACITE; an instance of natural resource monopoly. By Scott Nearing. 251p.tabs. 12mo. *Wins.* *$1n.*

Analysis of problem of private ownership of natural resources applied to mines. Shows that the price of coal is not based on the cost of production, but on the monopolistic principle of charging "all the traffic will bear"; that the miners receive scarcely living wages, and mine-owners pocket enormous profits.

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND COMMERCIAL POLICIES OF THE THREE SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES. By P. Drachmann. Ed. by Harold Westergaard. *Oxf. U. P.* *$1.50n.*

(Carnegie Endowment for International Peace pubs.)

NATIONAL INDUSTRIES AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. 322p.8vo. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* *$1.*

AMERICAN MUNICIPAL PROGRESS. By Chas. Zueblin. Rev. ed. 534p.illus.8vo. *Macm.* *$2n.*

Present edition discusses new school curriculum, parks and playgrounds, municipal theatres, commission form of government, direct legislation, transformation of municipal courts into institutions to prevent crime, altered idea of police duty, and other 20th century advances.

HOLDERS OF RAILROAD BONDS AND NOTES; their rights and remedies. By Louis Heft. 435p. 12mo *Dutt.* *$2n.*

"Treating particularly of the receivership and of the reorganization of the road, of the foreclosure of the mortgage and of the other proceedings to realize on the security." Gives the facts that influence the market value of railroad securities, and those upon which their intrinsic value depends. Outlines railroad financing, in its various phases, and analyzes sixty-two different forms of securities.

THE HISTORY OF UNITED STATES STEEL IN CHARTS. By Seymour Knight. *Moody* *$3*

Supplementary to the "Authentic history of the United States Steel Corporation," by Arundel Cotter.

MARXIAN SOCIALISM AND RELIGION. By John SPARGO. 208p.12mo. *Huebsch.* *$1n.*

"A study of the relation of the Marxian theories to the fundamental principles of religion." "After careful analysis of religion, ending with a definition, I have outlined the Marxian synthesis, with special emphasis upon the one doctrine in it which has been held to be incompatible with religious belief." —*Author's Preface.*

SOCIALISM IN AMERICA. By John Macy. 266p 12mo. *Dou., P.* *$1n.*

(American Books.)

SELECTED ARTICLES ON UNEMPLOYMENT. Comp. by Julia E. Johnsen. 282p.12mo. *Wilson.* *$1n.*

(Debaters' Handbook Ser.)

PRINCIPLES OF LABOR LEGISLATION. By J: R. Commons & J. B. Andrews. Prep. in cooperation with the Amer. Bu. of Industrial Research. 524p.8vo *Harp.* *$2n.*

Written from the standpoint of the citizen and the student, indicates the conditions which made laws necessary, compares methods, shows to what extent enactments are adapted to the industrial and political situation, without emphasizing details. *(Harper's Citizen's Lib.)*

LAW AND ORDER IN INDUSTRY; five years' experience. By J. H. Cohen. 310p.12mo *Macm.* *$1.50n.*

From his close connection with the inception and construction of the Protocol and the institutions created by it, author writes of its importance, industrial and social, and its achievements to date.

Military and Naval Science, Preparedness

THE STORY OF THE SUBMARINE. By Farnham Bishop. Illus. with photos. and drawings. 226p.12mo *Cent.* *$1n.*

THE CHALLENGE OF THE FUTURE; a study in American foreign policy. By Roland G. Usher. 369p.8vo *H. Miff.* *$1.75n.*

Reviewed elsewhere.

WAYS TO LASTING PEACE. By Dav. Starr Jordan. 254p.12mo *Bobbs-M.* *$1n.*

Reviewed elsewhere.

FEAR GOD AND TAKE YOUR OWN PART. By Thdr. Roosevelt. 427p.8vo *Doran* *$1.50n.*

Reviewed last month.

AN ARMY OF THE PEOPLE. By Maj. J. M. Palmer. 168p.12mo *Put.* *$1n.*

Shows clearly how a citizen army can be organized, trained, and made ready for mobilization in a very practical way, which is also in keeping with the best military thought of the day.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF NEUTRALS; a discussion of principles and practices. By D. C. Brewer. 269p.12mo *Put.* *$1.25n.*

Articles prepared for the *Army and Navy Journal* define international law as it now is. Puts as the fundamental issue of the present controversies whether the belligerents shall dictate to the neutrals, or whether neutrals shall limit belligerents to such fields as they may properly occupy. Relates this to the subject of preparedness.

WAR AND MILITARISM IN THEIR SOCIOLOGICAL ASPECTS. 166p.8vo *Univ of Chic.* *$1.50n.*

(*Papers and Proceedings of Amer. Sociological Soc.*)

AMERICAN RIGHTS AND BRITISH PRETENSIONS ON THE SEAS. Comp. and ed. by W. B. Hale. 172p.fol. *McBride.* *$1n.*

"The facts and the documents, official and other, bearing upon the present attitude of Great Britain toward the commerce of the United States; comp. with introductory memoranda." Protest against Great Britain's interference in our commerce by treating as suspect and punishing many of our ships which she stops on the oceans.

Education

SCHOOL BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT. By L. P. Ayres and M. Ayres. 117p.illus.16mo. *Survey Com.* *25c.*

WHAT IS EDUCATION? By Ernest C. Moore. 364p.12mo. *Ginn.* *$1.25.*

Closely related essays, addressed to college students and teachers, on the purpose and philosophy of education. Some chapters are: What is knowledge?; The doctrine of general discipline; The kinds of education; On learning to work with concepts.

PRINCIPLES OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION AND THEIR APPLICATION. By F. P. Bachman. 313p.12mo. *Heath.* *$1.25n.*

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL; a study of secondary education. By W. S. Hinchman. 233p. 12mo. *Dou., P.* *$1n.*

Presents growth through production as the underlying principle of American education. Embraces the public high-schools as typical, the work the private schools are doing, the curriculum as embodying vocational, cultural and disciplinary studies, athletics, religion and kindred problems before teacher and parent. By English master in Groton School. (*American Books.*)

HIGH SCHOOL AND CLASS MANAGEMENT. By H. A. Hollister. Introd. by Lotus D. Coffman. 330p.12mo. *Heath.* *$1.25n.*

PUBLIC SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION. By E. P. Cubberley. 497p.charts.12mo. *H. Miff.* *$1.75n.*

"A statement of the fundamental principles underlying the organization of public education." Outlines the historical evolution of the officers and problems, and the probable future development. *Contents*: Pt. 1, Outlines of state educational organization; Pt. 2, The city school district and its problems; Pt. 3, City administrative experience applied. (*Riverside Textbooks in Public Education.*)

YOUTH, SCHOOL AND VOCATION. By Meyer Bloomfield. Introd. by H. Suzzallo. 279p. illus.12mo *H. Miff.* *$1.25.*

STANDARDS AND TESTS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF THE EFFICIENCY OF SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL SYSTEMS. 176p.8vo *Univ. of Chic.* *75c.n.*

Part I of Fifteenth Year Book of the National Society for the Study of Education.

LIBRARIES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. By E. V. White 52p.8vo *Univ. of Tex.* (*Bulletin.*)

THE MAKING OF A UNIVERSITY; what we have to learn from educational ideals in America. By Sir Wm. Ramsay. 46p.8vo *Doran* *25c.n.*

Review of Isaac Conrad Ketler's plans for his unisity in Grove City, Pa., which aimed to make education stand close to national life.

COLLEGE AND THE FUTURE; essays for the undergraduate on problems of character and intellect. Ed. by R. Rice. 398p.12mo *Macm.* *$1n.*

DISSENTING ACADEMIES IN ENGLAND; their rise and progress and their place among the educational systems of the country. By Irene Parker. 180p.12mo. *Put.* *$1.20n.*

Brief account of the contribution in Realism (things not words) which Puritanism and Dissent make to education in England.

CULTURE BY CONVERSATION. By R. Waters. 345p.12mo. *Dodd, M.* *$1n.*

DRAMATIZED SCENES FROM AMERICAN HISTORY. By Augusta Stevenson. Illus. by F. T. Merrill. 306p.12mo. *H. Miff.* *50c.n.*

Dramatic pageants, for school children, with accurate settings and costumes. Many of the episodes could be used for special days.

Science

THE UNIVERSE AND THE ATOM. By Marion Erwin. 314p.12mo *Van Nos.* *$2n.*

"The ether constitution, creation and structure of atoms, gravitation, and electricity, kinetically explained."

THE ELECTRON THEORY OF MATTER. By Owen W. Richardson. 618p. diagrs. 8vo. *Put.* *$4.50n.*

Forms an introduction to the methods of modern mathematical physics as well as a presentation of results of recent physical discovery. Based on lectures delivered at Princeton University by author, who is Wheatstone professor of physics at King's College, London. (*Cambridge Physical Ser.*)

WAVES OF SAND AND SNOW. By Vaughan Cornish. 290p.illus.8vo. *Open Ct.* *$2.50n.*

MODES OF RESEARCH IN GENETICS. By. R. Pearl. 189p 12mo. *Macm.* *$1.25n.*

Papers on the fundamental principles in chemistry, physics, mathematics and biology, necessary to technical research in agriculture and biology. By biologist of the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.

MICROSCOPE AND ITS USES. By W. M. Webb. 252p.16mo. *Sully & K.* *50c.n.*

OUR EARLY WILD FLOWERS. By Harriet L. Keeler. Illus. by Mary Keffer and Eloise P. Luquer. 280p.12mo *Scrib.* *$1; $1.25n.*

"A study of the herbaceous plants blooming in early spring in the northern states." Describes more than 130 flowers. Index of Latin and English names.

Medicine, Hygiene

KEEPING PHYSICALLY FIT; commonsense exercises for the whole family. By W. J. Cromie. illus.12mo *Macm.* *$1n.*

Sensible directions for simple exercise. Those for men, women and growing children are described

separately, with the aid of many photographs. Lays stress on deep breathing and comments on a variety of matters that make up hygienic living.

WHY BE FAT?; rules for weight, reduction and preservation of youth and health. By Amelia Summerville. 100p.12mo *Stokes. 80c.n.*

Advice from the actress's own experience and that of friends who have followed her example.

BREATHE AND BE WELL. By W. L. Howard. 156p.12mo *Clode. $1n.*

Reviewed last month.

Engineering, Technology

CARTRIDGE MANUFACTURE. By D. T. Hamilton. 167p.illus.8vo *Indust. Press. $1.50.*

A treatise covering the manufacture of rifle cartridge cases, bullets, powders, primers and cartridge clips, and the designing and making of the tools used in connection with the production of cartridge cases and bullets; together with a description of the principal operations in the manufacture of combination paper and brass shot shells."

RUBBER; its sources, cultivation, and preparation. By H. Brown. Pref. by W. R. Dunston. 258p.illus.12mo *Van Nos. $2n.* (*Imperial Inst. Hand Books.*)

Agriculture, Gardening

THE STANDARD CYCLOPEDIA OF HORTICULTURE. Ed. by L. H. Bailey. Rev. ed. v. 4, L-O. 666p illus. in col. 4to *Macm. $6n.*

CLIMBING PLANTS. By Wm. Watson. Introd. by W. Robinson. 142p.illus.sq.12mo *Stokes. $1n.*

Selection of the best climbers for gardens and greenhouses. Studies conditions for growth and the natural grace which should be allowed for. (*Present-Day Gardening.*)

A B C OF VEGETABLE GARDENING. By Eben E. Rexford. 115p.16mo *Harp. 50c.n.*

Practical advice for the beginner against the background of the benefits in health and economy that come from even a small garden. (*Harper's A B C Ser.*)

Household Science

THE NEW COOKERY. By Lenna F. Cooper. Rev. ed. 412p.illus.8vo. *Good Health. $1.50.*

CANDY-MAKING AT HOME; two hundred ways to make candy with home flavor and professional finish. By M. M. Wright, 188p. 16mo. *Penn. 50c.*

A NEW BOOK OF COOKERY. By Fannie M. Farmer. 457p. 234 illus. (8 in col.) 12mo *Litt., B. $1.60n.*

"Eight hundred and sixty recipes, covering the whole range of cookery."

ELEMENTARY EMBROIDERY. By Mrs. M. S. Antrobus. 182p.illus (part in col.) sq.12mo *Macm. $1n.*

Arranged so it furnishes an outline for the teacher, or a text-book for the beginning student.

A HANDBOOK OF ELEMENTARY SEWING. By Etta P. Flagg. 72p.illus.12mo *Litt., B. 50 c. n.*

THE CHILD; his thinking, feeling, and doing. By Amy E. Tanner. Introd. by G. Stanley Hall. Rev. ed. 538p.illus.12mo. *Rand, McN. $1.25.*

FATHERS AND MOTHERS. By G. H. Betts. 125p. front.12mo. *Bobbs-M. 75c.n.*

Short essays on the management of children and the shaping of their ideals.

THE CHILD; his nature and nurture. By Wm. B. Drummond. Rev. ed. 231p. illus.12mo. *Dutt. $1n.*

THE HEALTH-CARE OF THE BABY; a handbook for mothers and nurses. By Louis Fischer. 6th rev. ed. 161p.illus.12mo *Funk 75c.n.*

Most of the chapters have been rewritten from the view of prevention, and for those who cannot call a doctor immediately.

BABY RECORD BOOK. By Meta M. Grimball. Illus. in col. 8vo. *Cupp. & L. 75c.*

BABY DAYS. 144p.4to. *Hurst. 75c.*

THE WORK OF OUR HANDS; a study of occupations for invalids. By H. J. Hall & M. M. Buck. 238p.illus.12mo. *Moff., Y. $1.50n.*

Development of modified work as a remedy for the nervously broken-down and as a source of livelihood for the blind, crippled and infirm. Outlines systematic use of work as a medical measure and the establishment of specialized workshops. Gives list and products made during one year by patients in State Colony for the Insane, Gardner, Mass. Interesting to doctors, social workers and invalids themselves.

Business

BUSINESS EMPLOYMENTS. By F. J. Allen. 230p.illus.12mo *Ginn. $1.*

For the use of those who have reached the period of decision about an occupation, based upon the studies of the Vocation Bureau. Gives reliable facts and information about business, with its many lines of manufacturing, trade and finance.

THE EFFICIENT SECRETARY. By Ellen Lane Spencer. 206p.12mo *Stokes. $1n.*

"Practical suggestions, information, helps to stenographers and others wishing to become secretaries; ideas, economy, loyalty, typing, filing, getting a position." Gives young business people a suitable outlook on their work, as well as help about its details.

PITMAN'S SHORTHAND CATECHISM. Comp. by W. Wheatcroft. 131p.12mo *Pit. 50c.*

"A series of over twelve hundred questions and answers on the theory and practice of Pitman's shorthand."

Fine Arts

ARTISTS AND THINKERS. By L. W. Flaccus. 250p.12mo. *Longm. $1.25n.*

Studies in the border line relations of art and philosophy. Discuss personality, methods, and art theories of Rodin, Maeterlinck, Wagner, Tolstoy, Hegel, Nietzsche.

THE ARTS IN EARLY ENGLAND. vols. 3 and 4. Saxon art and industry in the Pagan Period. By Gerard B. Brown. 195illus. (some in col.) 8maps.8vo. *Dutt. ea. $7.50n.*

Two previous volumes viewed the relation of Anglo-Saxon architecture to the life of the people, in the Middle Ages. Present volumes take up the decorative arts (coinage, tombs and tomb furniture, arms, jewelry, cutlery, pottery), emphasizing their artistic value, national character, and craftsmanship. Written for the artist-student and the archaeologist. Gives much information about the burial grounds, the beds of rivers, etc., where relics have been found.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF PAINTING; a study of the development of the art from prehistoric to modern times. By R. H. Bell. 246p. 8vo *Put. $1.25n.*

Deals scientifically with problems of interest to the practical painter, with historic aspects of the art, of value to collector and antiquary; with conjectural projections from known fact and long experience, and with constructive philosophy.

BUDDHIST ART IN ITS RELATION TO BUDDHIST IDEALS; with special reference to Buddhism in Japan. By Masaharn Anesaki. 88p.55illus.fol. *H. Miff. $6n.*

Four lectures given at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

THE GOTHIC QUEST. By Ralph Adams Cram. 341p.illus.sq.4to *McBride. $2.50n.*

Goes into the different periods and details of this distinctively American type of architecture, from the viewpoint of the present-day builder.

THE GOTHIC QUEST. By Ralph Adams. Cram. Rev. ed. 404p.12mo. *Dou., P. $1.50n.*

New essay, on the "Vigil at arms," voices the hope that through the war the nations will return to the ideal of life that made Gothic art possible.

CHATS ON MILITARY CURIOS. By S. C. Johnson. 342p.illus.8vo. *Stokes. $2n.*

(Collectors' Ser.)

CHINESE ART MOTIVES INTERPRETED. By Winfred Reed Tredwell. 125p.23illus.8vo. *Put. $1.75n.*

Symbolism, whimsical or profound, that underlies Chinese decoration, in pottery, embroideries, china, figurines, etc. Short bibliography.

CITY PLANNING; a reissue. By C. M. Robinson. 358p.70illus.plans.8vo. *Put. $2.50n.*

Reviewed last month.

THE WORKS IN SCULPTURE OF WILLIAM ORDWAY PARTRIDGE; with biographical sketch and illus. of principal works. 67p.4to *Lane. $2n.*

VAN DYCK, his original etchings and his iconography. By A. M. Hind. 113p.illus. ports.8vo *H. Miff. $5n.* 400 copies.

IMPRESSIONS OF THE ART AT THE PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION. By C. Brinton. 203p. illus.4to *Lane $3n.*

"With a chapter on the San Diego Exposition and an introductory essay on the modern spirit in contemporary painting." Reproductions of the art of the Panama-Pacific Exposition, with text commenting upon it. Includes chapters on American and foreign painting. Index.

MASTERPIECES IN COLOR. illus. in col. 8vo *Stokes. 65c.*

ROMNEY. By Randall Davies.

VELASQUEZ. By Randall Davies.

THE APPEAL OF THE PICTURE; an examination of the principles in picture-making. By F. C. Tilney. 323p.illus.ports.8vo. *Dutt. $2.50n.*

Detailed explanation of the factors (color, size, subject) that make a painting, with chapters on composition, the different styles (idealism, naturalism, realism). Considers in relation to the whole subject, what the public's attitude is and the opportunities and accomplishments of photography as an art. Of interest to the general reader as well as the art-student.

A TEXT-BOOK OF THE HISTORY OF PAINTING. By J. C. Van Dyke. New ed. 380p.illus. 12mo. *Longm. $1.50n.*

(College Histories of Art.)

ROYAL ACADEMY PICTURES AND SCULPTURE FOR 1915. 156p.illus.4to. *Funk & W. $1.75n.*

NOTES ON SOME RARE PORTRAITS OF WHISTLER. By A. E. Gallatin. With 6 examples hitherto unpublished. 20p.8vo. *Lane. $5n.*

Essay is enlarged from one the author, who is the first of Whistler's iconographers, contributed to *The Print Collector's Quarterly.* New likenesses here listed are a drawing by Haden, a painting by Way, drypoints by Boldini and Helleu, caricatures by Max Beerbohm and E. T. Reed.

SIX PORTRAITS OF SIR RABINDRANATH TAGORE. By Wm. Rothenstein. Pref. note by Max Beerbohm. 16p.fol. *Macm. $3.50n.*

Music

THE APPRECIATION OF MUSIC. v. 2. Great Modern Composers. By Dan. Gregory Mason & Mary L. Mason. 236p.8vo *H. W. Gray. $1.50.*

Sequel to "The appreciation of music." Continues the study of music from the death of Beethoven (1827) through the most important of the romantic composers and the composers of program music down to the present, ending with Strauss and Debussy.

THE BOOK OF MUSICAL KNOWLEDGE. By Arth. Elson. 615p.illus.ports.8vo *H. Miff. $3.50n.*

"The history, technique, and appreciation of music; together with lives of the great composers; for music-lovers, students and teachers."

A STUDY OF MODERN HARMONY (ETUDE SUR L'HARMONIE MODERNE). By René Lenormand. Eng. trans. by Herb. Antcliffe. 156p.8vo. *Bost. Music. $2.*

(Joseph Williams Ser. of Handbooks on Music.)

THE NATURAL METHOD OF VOICE PRODUCTION IN SPEECH AND SONG. By F. S. Muckey. 161p.illus.12mo *Scrib. $1n*

Based on a study of physics and the anatomy of the throat, etc.; outlines the correct working of the vocal mechanism. Analysis (by ingenious instrument) of some famous voices whose breakdown author lays to the incorrect use of the organs.

Sports, Games, Amusements

NEGLECTED POINTS OF AUCTION BRIDGE. By Carl Ehlermann, *jr.* 95p.16mo *Harp. 50c.n.*

Fine points, not fundamentals, fully analyzed and played out. Uses new rules of 1915, making all spade bids with nine.

HANDBOOK OF ATHLETIC GAMES, for players, instructors and spectators. By Jessie Hubbell & Wm. D. Pulvermacher. 651p.illus. 12mo *Macm. $1.50n.*

"Comprising fifteen major ball games, track and field athletics and rowing races." Aims to be descriptive as well as technical. Gives typical records for contestants of different ages in track and field events, official specifications for each game, and cost of outfit.

MITCHELL'S GUIDE TO THE GAME OF CHESS. By D. A. Mitchell. 83p.16mo. *McKay. 50c.*

"Being a complete course of instruction for beginners."

ROYALTON; a game of auction bridge whist. By G. M. B. Hawley. 47p.12mo. *Bobbs-M. 75c.n.*

Literature—Poetry

A MEDIAEVAL ANTHOLOGY; being lyrics and other short poems, chiefly religious. Comp. and ed. by Mary G. Segar. 141p.12mo. *Longm. $1n.*

SONGS OF THE FIELDS. By Fs. Ledwidge. Introd. by Lord Dunsany. 122p.12mo. *Duff. $1.25n.*

THE WITCH MAID AND OTHER VERSES. By Dorothea MacKellar. 99p.16mo. *Dutt. $1.25n.*

THE MIDDLE MILES; and other poems. By Lee Wilson Dodd. 105p.12mo. *Yale U. P. 50c.n.*

EARTH AND NEW EARTH. By Cale Young Rice. 168p.12mo *Dou., P. $1n.*

COLLECTED VERSE OF RUDYARD KIPLING. Holiday ed. 8vo. *Dou., P. $5n.*

A CHANT OF LOVE FOR ENGLAND. By Helen G. Cone. 111p.12mo. *Dutt. $1n.*

SONGS FROM THE TRENCHES. By Capt. C. W. Blackall. 59p.col.front.12mo. *Lane. 75c.n.*

THE ENGLISH POEMS OF GEORGE HERBERT; newly arr. in relation to his life by Geo. Herb Palmer. 439p.port.12mo. *H. Miff., $2n.*
New form of the standard three volume edition.

OXFORD POETRY, 1915. Ed. by G. D., H. C. & T. W. E. 79p.12mo. *Longm. 36c.n.*

THE KASIDAH. By Hâjî Abdu El-Yezdi. Trans. by Rich. Burton. 104p 4to. *Mosher. $6n.*

"—— AND OTHER POETS." By Louis Untermeyer. Front. by G. W. Plank. 121p.12mo *Holt. $1.25n.*
Contemporary poetry with its cults and isms affords a field where the hitherto serious Mr. Untermeyer takes a holiday and makes irreverent verse.

TODAY AND TOMORROW. By Chas. Hanson Towne. 97p.12mo *Doran. $1n.*

THE MAN AGAINST THE SKY; a book of poems. By Edn. Arlington Robinson. 159p.12mo *Macm. $1n.*

GOOD FRIDAY; and other poems. By John Masefield. 131p.12mo *Macm. $1.25n.*
Dialogue of the dramatic poem, ranging from the demands of the rabble to the lyrics of the madman about truth and lilies, paints vividly the events before and after the Crucifixion. Second part contains some sixty sonnets.

THE LISTENERS; and other poems. By Walt. De la Mare. 96p.12mo *Holt. $1.20n.*

STILLWATER PASTORALS; and other poems. By Paul Shivell. Pref. by Bliss Perry. 95p. 8vo *H. Miff. 75c.n.*
(New Poetry Ser.)

SONGS FROM THE SOUTH. By J. E. Adamson. 128p.12mo *Longm. $1.50n.*

THE DAWN (LES AUBES). By Emile Verhaeren. Trans. by Arth. Symons. 112p. 8vo *Small, M. $1n.*

BRAND: a dramatic poem. By Henrik Ibsen. Trans. by F. E. Garrett. 233p.16mo *Dutt. 35c.n.; 70c.n.*
(Everyman's Lib.)

THE EPIC SONGS OF RUSSIA. New ed. Trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. Introd. note by J. W. Mackail. 299p.12mo *Scrib. $1.50n.*
Originally published in 1886, translations met with little response as the Western interest in Russian literature was then slight.

TALES FROM THE POETS. Comp. and ed. by W. J. Glover. 288p.illus.8vo. *Macm. $1.25n.*

Literature—Drama

PLAYS FOR AMATEURS; arranged by J. M. Clapp. 43p.12mo. *Drama League of Am. pap. 25c.*

PAPERS ON PLAY-MAKING. [1st ser.] 8vo *Lemcke. per set $5n.*
v. 1, The new art of writing plays; by Lope de Vega; tr. by W: T. Brewster; with an introd. by Brander Matthews; v. 2, The autobiography of a play; by Bronson Howard; with an introd. by A. Thomas; v. 3, The law of the drama; by Ferdinand Brunetière; with an introd. by H. Arth. Jones; v. 4, Robert Louis Stevenson as a dramatist; by Arth. Wing Pinero; with an introd. by Clayton Hamilton.

PLAYS OF THE NATIONAL AND THE SUPERNATURAL. By Thdr. Dreiser. 228p.sq.8vo *Lane. $1.25n.*
Contents: The girl in the coffin; The blue sphere; Laughing gas; In the dark; The spring recital; The Light in the window; "Old Ragpicker."

CONFESSIONAL; and other American plays. By Percival Wilde. 188p.12mo *Holt. $1.20n.*
"Confessional" presents the dilemma of a bank cashier of high ideals. The villain in the piece is a cynical employer, who finds one of his clerks competing with him for the affections of his fiancée; "According to Darwin," sets forth a flagrant example of the sins unwittingly committed by organized charity; "A Question of Morality" is a light-hearted burlesque about a husband and wife; "The Beautiful Story" shows how the Santa Claus legend provoked serious thought in a small boy.

THE UNCHASTENED WOMAN; a modern comedy in three acts. By Louis K. Anspacher. 276p.port.12mo *Stokes. $1.25n.*

THE DRAMA OF SENSIBILITY; a sketch of the history of English sentimental comedy and domestic tragedy. 1696-1780. By Ernest Bernbaum. 297p.8vo *Ginn. $2.*
Critical interpretation, as well as historical account, of a large group of plays, which in their period were considered either amusing or inspiring. Estimates their value to the drama's development as the direct prototype of Sheridan's comedies.
(Harvard Studies in English.)

PRUNELLA; or, love in a Dutch garden. By Laurence Housman and Granville Barker. 88p.front.12mo *Litt., B.. $1n.*

PLAYS BY GRANVILLE BARKER. New ed. 12mo *Litt., B. ea. $1n.*
THE MADRAS HOUSE, 173 p.
THE MARRYING OF ANN LEETE. 80 p.
THE VOYSEY INHERITANCE. 131 p.
WASTE. 134 p.

LITTLE MINISTER. Sir Jas. M. Barrie. 454p. 16mo *Crow. 70c.n.*
(Crowell's Pocket Lib.)

THE ACORN-PLANTER. By Jack London. 90p. 12mo *Macm. 75c.n.*
"A California forest play; planned to be sung by efficient singers accompanied by a capable orchestra."

ANATOL. By Arth. Schnitzler. 125p.12mo *Litt., B. $1n.*
A sequence of dialogues paraphrased for the English stage by Granville Barker.

Literature—Essays and Miscellany

WORKS OF MARK TWAIN. New limp leath. ed. 24v.12mo. *Harp. per set $37n.*

THE FRINGES OF THE FLEET. By Rudyard Kipling. 122p.16mo. *Dou., P. 50c.n.*
Companion volume to "France at war," which tells of how England guards her coast, and includes six new poems.

IN PASTURES GREEN. By P. McArthur. 372p. 12mo. *Dutt. $1.75n.*
Short essays, originally appearing in the *Toronto Globe* and *Farmer's Almanac*, which give an idea of farm work and its pleasures through the seasons.

VENTURES IN WORLDS. By Mrs. Marian Metcalf Cox. 223p.port.12mo. *Kenn. $1.25n.*
Essays in the New World group attack our musical culture as the disease of snobs, the materialism of our marriage system, and our hysterical nerves; while the Old World ones examine the man-made woman of Japan, the man-made conventions in woman's dress, and the use of etiquette in keeping woman occupied.

THE EIGHTEEN NINETIES. By Holbrook Jackson. 368p.illus.ports. *Kenn. $3.50n.*
"A review of art and ideas at the close of the nineteenth century."

ARABIAN NIGHTS; a selection for the most part, from Lane's translation. 741p.12mo. *Oxf. U. P. 50c.n.*
(Standard Eds. of Poetry and Prose.)

"1001 PLACES TO SELL MANUSCRIPTS"; the American writer's year book and directory to markets for manuscripts. Comp. by Wm. R. Kane. 8th rev. ed. 354p.8vo *Editor Co. $1.62.*

EMERSON AND GOETHE. By F. B. Walter. 197p.12mo *Wahr. $1.*
Aims to determine Emerson's critical attitude toward Goethe and to make clear the justification and limitation of his opinion.

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. V. 12, The Nineteenth Century. [Pt.] 1. ed. by Sir A. W. Ward & A. R. Waller. 627p.4to *Put. $2.50n.*
Covers the period of the romantic revival. *Contents:* Sir Walter Scott; Byron; Shelley; Keats; Lesser poets; Reviews and magazines in the early years of the nineteenth century; Hazlitt; Lamb; The Landors; Leigh Hunt; De Quincy; Jane Austen; Lesser novelists; The Oxford Movement; The growth of liberal theology: Historians; Scholars, antiquaries and bibliographers.

RUDYARD KIPLING; a critical study. By Cyril Falls. 208p.front.8vo *Kenn. $2.50n.*

LECTURES ON DRYDEN. By A. W. Verrall. Ed. by Marg. de G. Verrall. 278p.8vo *Put. $2.50n.*
Delivered at Cambridge University, November, 1911.

SHAKESPEARE EXPLAINED; a reader's guide. By Forrest S. Lunt. 190p. 16mo *Hearst's. 60c.n.*

HOMER AND HISTORY. By Walter Leaf. 382p.maps.8vo *Macm. $1.50n.*

THE GREEK TRADITIONS. By J. A. K. Thompson. 261p.8vo. *Macm. $1.50n.*

IDEALS AND REALITIES IN RUSSIAN LITERATURE. By Prince Kropotkin. 352p.8vo *Knopf. $1.50n.*

FATHER PAYNE [anonymous]. 431p.12mo. *Put. $1.50n.*
Not a novel, although it contains some fictitious narrative. "Father" Payne was a layman who maintained at his house in Norfolk a brotherhood of men who were learning, and trying to be writers. This is his story and a collection of his opinions.

THE SUPERNATURAL IN TRAGEDY. By C. E. Whitmore. 378p.4to. *Harv. U. P. $1.75n.*
Historical survey, shows first how the tragic writers of Greece, Italy, France and England, ancient and modern, introduced the supernatural into their drama, and, second, discusses the dramatic and æsthetic value of their methods, and the essential relation of the overworld to tragedy.

THREE LITTLE DRAMAS. By Maurice Maeterlinck. 126p.16mo. *Brent. $1n.*

MONTAIGNE'S ESSAY ON FRIENDSHIP; and XXIX sonnets by Estienne de la Boetie. Trans. by L. How. Limit. ed. 62p.12mo *H. Miff. $4n.*

COVENT-GARDEN JOURNAL. By Sir Alex. Drawcansir, Knt. Censor of Great Britain

IT SEEMED AS IF YOU WERE TRYING TO HURT THE FEELINGS OF YOUR SUPERIOR OFFICER
FROM "THE LONG ROAD HOME" BY RALPH D. PAINE
Charles Scribner's Sons.

(Henry Fielding). Ed. by Gerard E. Jensen. 2 v. il.ports.8vo *Yale U. $5n.*
Includes all the essays that can be definitely assigned to Fielding, that appeared in his paper published during 1752. Editor thinks this had only the serious idea of reforming the manners and morals of the time by satirical attacks.

WRITERS' AND ARTISTS' YEAR BOOK FOR 1916; ed. by G. E. Mitton. 182p.12mo. *Macm. 50c.n.*

THE VICTORIOUS ATTITUDE. By Orison Swett Marden. 358p.12mo *Crow. $1n.*
Problems of success practically treated. Includes: According to thy faith; Making dreams come true; Making yourself a prosperity magnet; The suggestion of inferiority; The triumph of health ideals; and How to stay young. (*Marden Efficiency Books.*)

MEN AND THINGS. 304p.illus.8vo *Harp. $1.35n.*
(*America's Best Funny Stories.*)

A BOOK OF BELGIUM'S GRATITUDE. 410p.illus. ports.4to *Lane. $2n.*
"Comprising literary articles by representative Belgians, together with their trans. by various hands; and il. throughout in col. and black and white by Belgian artists." Expresses Belgium's appreciation of what Great Britain and the United States have done to lessen the suffering caused by the war.

THE BOOK OF THE HOMELESS (Le Livre Des Sans-Foyer). Ed. by Edith Wharton. 179p.illus. (part col.) ports.4to *Scrib. $5n.; $25n.; $50n.*
"Original articles in verse and prose, illus. reproduced from original paintings and drawings. The book is sold for the benefit of the American hostels for refugees (with the Foyer franco-belge) and of the Children of Flanders rescue committee." Contributors of poetry and music include Rupert Brooke, Paul Claudel, Josephine Preston Peabody, Rostand, Verhaeren, Stravinsky, and d'Indy, etc.; of prose, Bernhardt, Conrad, Galsworthy, Henry James, Mrs. Ward, etc. Mrs. Wharton made the translation from the French.

WOMEN AND THINGS. 307p.illus.8vo *Harp. $1.35n.*
(*America's Best Funny Stories.*)

CURIOSITIES IN PROVERBS. Comp. and ed. by D. E. Marvin. 439p.12mo. *Put. $1.75n.*
"A collection of unusual adages, maxims, aphorisms, phrases and other popular dicta from many lands; classified and arranged with annotations." Introduction is on the folk sayings of the world, their origin, growth, variety, and importance in revealing ideals and moral standards. Gives 2000 folk sayings translated from more than seventy languages and dialects. Alphabetical and topical index.

SOCIAL STUDIES IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. By Laura J. Wylie. 216p.8vo *H. Miff. $1.75n.*
(*Vassar Semi-Centennial Ser.*)

PATIENCE WORTH; a psychic mystery. Comp. and ed. by C. S. Yost. 294p.12mo *Holt. $1.40n.*
Since July, 1913, two St. Louis women have kept up a curious communication on a ouija board with one "Patience Worth." This consists of conversation, poems, allegories, plays, a long mediaeval drama, and two novels. Account of the whole matter and the shorter communications make up the present volume. Editor vouches for its genuineness.

EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY. 16mo *Dutt. 35c.n.; 70 c.n.*
WINDSOR CASTLE. By W. H. Ainsworth.
OF THE ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING. By Viscount Bacon.
BRITISH HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL ORATIONS FROM THE XIITH TO THE XXTH CENTURY.
ENGLISH AND OTHER CRITICAL ESSAYS. By Thos. Carlyle.
SCOTTISH AND OTHER MISCELLANIES. By Thos. Carlyle.
TALES OF ANCIENT GREECE. By Sir G. W. Cox.
THE LIFE OF ROBERT BROWNING. By Edw. Dowden.
THE STORY OF A PEASANT. 2 v. by Emile Erckmann and Alexandre Chatrian.
SHORT STUDIES ON GREAT SUBJECTS. 2 v. By J. A. Froude.
THE SUBALTERN. By G. R. Gleig.
ON THE SCOPE AND NATURE OF UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. By Cardinal Newman.
RIGHTS OF MAN. By Thos. Paine.
HEIMSKRINGLA. By S. Snorri.
TOM CRINGLE'S LOG. By M. Scott.
THE WARS OF THE JEWS. By F. Josephus.
HISTORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION FROM 1789 TO 1814. By F. A. Mignet.

History

HISTORICAL WORKS OF JOHN FISKE. Riverside ed. 12 v. 16mo *H. Miff. ea. $2n.*

THE SILESIAN LOAN AND FREDERICK THE GREAT. By Sir E. M. Satow. 448p8vo *Oxf. U. $4.75n.*
Documents, etc., and a review of international politics and law in the case of a loan which Frederick the Great owed British private individuals and which he withheld by way of reprisals on the British government as compensation for decisions of some prize courts with which he disagreed.

THE CENTURY OF THE RENAISSANCE. By Louis Batiffol. Trans. by Elsie Finnimore Buckley. Introd. by J. E. C. Bodley. 445p.8vo *Put. $2.50n.*
First in point of issue in a seven volume history of France, each period to be treated by a different historian, under the editorship of Fr. Funck-Brentano. (*National History of France.*)

BRISSOT DE WARVILLE; a study in the history of the French Revolution. By Eloise Ellery. 547p.8vo *H. Miff. $1.75n.*
(*Vassar Semi-Centennial Ser.*)

SPANISH EXPLORATION IN THE SOUTH-WEST, 1542-1706. Ed. by H. E. Bolton. 499p. maps.8vo *Scrib. $3n.*
Differs from other volumes of series by including documents hitherto published only in Spanish, or never before in any language. *Contents:* Pt. 1, Exploration and plans for the settlement of California; Pt. 2, Exploration and settlement in New Mexico and adjacent regions; Pt. 3, Exploration and settlement in Texas. (*Original Narratives of Early American History.*)

THE BLACKEST PAGE OF MODERN HISTORY: Events in Armenia in 1915; the facts and the responsibilities. By H. A. Gibbons. 71p.12mo *Put. 75c.n.*
Calls on the neutral nations to act in this matter which has no political interest for them, but is entirely humanitarian.

A HISTORY OF PERSIA. By Lieut. Col. P. M. Sykes. 2 v. illus.maps.8vo *Macm. $15n.*
History of the country as a whole, written in the light of archæological research of the last century. Author, from twenty-one years' residence in Persia, has insight into the Persian point of view.

Description and Travel

DR. HOLMES'S BOSTON. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. Ed. by Caroline Ticknor. Limited. ed. 227p.illus.8vo *H. Miff. $6n.*

THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA'S SOUTHLAND; with an account of the Roosevelt Scientific Expedition to South America. By Rev. A. Zahm. 541p.65illus.map.8vo *Apltn. $3.50n.*
Reviewed last month.

SCARBOROUGH AND NEIGHBORHOOD. By R. M. Gilchrist. Painted by Ernest Haslehust. 64p.illus. (some in col.) 8vo *Dodge. $1.*
(Beautiful England.)

CORNWALL. By Geraldine E. Mitton. Illus. by G. F. Nicholls. 157p.maps.8vo *Macm. $2n.*

THE FASCINATION OF BELGIUM. By L. E. Walter. 135p.illus.16mo *Macm. 50c.n.*
(Fascination Ser.)

LITTLE TOWN OF FLANDERS. By Albt. Delstanche. 58p.illus.8vo *Stokes. $3.50n.*

PORTUGAL OF THE PORTUGUESE. By A. F. G. Bell. 276p.illus.map.12mo *Scrib. $1.50n.*
Brief survey of Portgual and its people, including treatment of its history, politics, religion, customs, literature, with a chapter on the relations between Great Britain and Portugal. *(Countries and People Ser.)*

STRASBOURG. By P. & V. Margueritte. 248p. 12mo *Dutt. $1.35n.*

OLD CALABRIA. By Norman Douglas. 358p. illus.8vo *H. Miff. $4n.*

GREAT RUSSIA; her achievement and promise. By Chas. Sarolea. 263p.12mo *Knopf $1.25n.*
Takes up first the geographical foundations of Russian politics, what the world owes to Russia in the matter of literature, and finally Russian problems, such as the Jew in Russia, the question of Poland, etc.

RUSSIA OF TO-DAY. By J. F. Fraser. 304p. 44illus 12mo *Funk. $1.50n.*
Author, who knows Russia in peace, writes of her as she is during this war, bringing out the different trade and industrial problems and potentialities.

LODGES IN THE WILDERNESS. By W. C. Scully. 268p.illus.12mo *Holt. $1.35n.*
Journeys undertaken as British magistrate near the border between German and British South Africa furnished material for this book of desert life, with its terrific heat, the thirst, its profound and awful charm.

THE REAL STORY OF THE WHALER; Whaling, Past and Present. By A. H. Verrill. 263p. illus.map.8vo *Apltn. $2n.*
Dramatic picture of the trade of the seas, which was the foundation of American commerce. Gives an unvarnished idea of the whaleman's life, the vessels and equipment, the whales and their habits, the dangers, and many true stories of voyages, which are really "stranger than fiction."

Biography

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, THE LOGIC OF HIS CAREER. By C. G. Washburn. 245p.illus.ports. 12mo *H. Miff. $1.50n.*
Close-range study of Col. Roosevelt by one of his classmates at Harvard, and intimate friend ever since. Though he does not always agree with Roosevelt, he understands and admires him, and writes of him with authority.

NOTES OF A BUSY LIFE. By J. B. Foraker. 2 v. il.map.8vo *St. & K. $5n.*
Autobiography of the Ohio ex-senator and governor which gives much information about the Republican Party and the politics generally of the last fifty years. Author's busy career brought him into connection with many prominent men, of whom he writes and whose letters he quotes.

U. S. GRANT. By Francis L. Coombs. 255p. illus.12mo *Macm. 50c.n.*
(True Stories of Great Americans.)

ELEFTHERIOS VENIZELOS; his life and work. By C. Kerofilas. 198p.12mo *Dutt. $.125n.*

SANDFORD FLEMING, EMPIRE BUILDER. By L. J. Burpee. 288p.illus.8vo *Oxf. U. $3.40n.*
Biography of the engineer who came to Canada in 1845, and was connected with the building of several railways, before he became chief engineer for the Canadian-Pacific. Based on the diaries kept by the late Mr. Fleming.

SOVEREIGNS AND STATESMEN OF EUROPE. By Princess Radziwill. 269p.8illus.8vo *Funk & W. $2.50n.*
Pen portraits of the personality, temperament and character of the men who will have the remaking of Europe after the war. Deals first with Russia, the author's native land, and then takes up the other countries and presents a connected outline of the different political aspirations of their leaders.

DELANE OF *The Times.* By Sir E. T. Cook. 329p.port.8vo *Holt. $1.75n.*
New series plans to interpret the age just preceding ours (1820-1902), through the lives of those who influenced it most. The British censor-in-chief here writes of the editor of *The London Times,* who, from 1841 to 1877, consistently defied censorship.
(Makers of the Nineteenth Century.)

FORTY YEARS OF "SPY." By Leslie Ward. 366p.illus.(part in col..)8vo *Brent. $4n.*

A CHILD AND A BOY. By Wa. Brooks. 127p. port.16mo *Brent. $1.25n.*

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, his life, works and influence. By G. M. Harper. 2 v. 892p. illus.8vo *Scrib. $6.50n.*

JEFFERY AMHERST; a biography. By L. S. Mayo. 344p.illus.ports.8vo *Longm. $2n.*
Life of the soldier and organizer whose energy and ability won Canada for England from the French.

FRANCIS ASBURY, THE PROPHET OF THE LONG ROAD. By Ezra S. Tipple. 333p.illus. ports.8vo *Meth. Bk. $1.50n.*
Estimate of the work and character of the first bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, the centenary of whose death occurs this year.

AN ORDERLY RESUMÉ OF THE DAILY PRESS

A Digest of Current Events

INFORMATION

Issued Monthly, Quarterly, Annually

INFORMATION is literally an Information Service, including monthly, quarterly and annual issues, designed for exact reference and for broad information on every important event of the day and the movements of current history. It has a strong appeal to teachers, editors, students and other men and women who pride themselves on keeping intelligently posted on the real news and progress of the world.

"After giving it careful consideration, I deem it one of the best publications of its kind that has ever come to our attention."—*The Detroit Free Press.*

Ask your Bookseller to send you Sample Copies Free

R. R. BOWKER CO.
241 WEST 37th STREET :: :: NEW YORK

LEONARDO DA VINCI; the artist and the man. By Oswald Sirén. Rev. with the aid of W. Rankin and others. 253p.illus 4to *Yale U. $6n.*

Volume, whose material has been rearranged so that the emphasis comes on the aesthetic analysis rather than the historical, is more than a translation of author's Swedish book published in 1911. Study draws the man in noble proportions, using both his projected and finished work as guide.

MARCO SANUDO, CONQUEROR OF THE ARCHIPELAGO. By J. K. Fotheringham & others. 155p.maps.8vo *Oxf. U. $3.40n.*

Historical research in material relating to the origins of the families of Candiano and Sanudo, the relations of Guglielmo and Raynerio of Monferrat to the court of Constantinople, the policies adopted by Venice for conquests, the conquest and organization of the Archipelago and the whole career of Marco Sanudo.

European War

THE FIRST HUNDRED THOUSAND; being the unofficial chronicle of a unit of "K(1)." By Ian Hay Beith. 342p.port.12mo *H. Miff. $1.50n.*

Humorous-pathetic narrative of the career of the first expeditionary force England sent to France. Characters are fictitious, but the humanly described conditions—the officers' mess, and the stoke-hole incidents all occurred.

ROADSIDE GLIMPSES OF THE GREAT WAR. By Arth. Sweetser. 272p.illus.12mo *Macm. $1.25n.*

Record of a journey by bicycle from the Belgian border to Paris, during which author was taken prisoner first by Germans and then by French.

THE DIPLOMACY OF THE GREAT WAR. By Arth. Bullard. 356p.12mo *Macm. $1.50n.*

Introductory text-book which aims to give the issues that will be at stake after the European war, and what is the traditional way for settlement. *Contents:* The struggle of a generation; The new elements of diplomacy; The liquidation of the war; United States and Europe.

THE THIRTEEN DAYS: JULY 23-AUGUST 4, 1914; a chronicle and interpretation. By Wm. Archer. 224p.8vo *Oxf. U. $1.15n.*

Aims to present the substance of the widely significant diplomatic correspondence at the outbreak of the present war in Europe. Concludes that the negotiations of the ministers of foreign affairs for England, France and Russia, were straightforward and moderate, while those of the Central Powers were shifty and crooked.

A PASSING IN JUNE, 1915. By D. W. A. Hankey. Illus. by Valerie Bakewell. 27p. sq.8vo *Longm. 80c.n.*

Allegorical dialogue that might mark the death of a soldier "somewhere in France."

HANDBOOK OF THE EUROPEAN WAR. Ed. by Alfr. Bingham. v. 2. 315p.12mo *Wilson $1n.*

(*Handbook Ser.*)

THE PATH OF GLORY. By Anatole France. A trans. by Alfr. Allinson and the orig. French text. 158p.illus.ports.8vo *Lane $1.50n.*

Words of hope, almost of prophecy, in letters, articles, etc., addressed to the French nation, her soldiers and her friends.

THE CRIMES OF ENGLAND. By Gilbert K. Chesterton. 173p.12mo *Lane $1n.*

Dedicated in a mock letter to a Professor Whirlwind (German, of course), essays solemnly apologize for the times in the past when England did not interfere with Germany's aggressions as she has done for Belgium, each of which was a real crime committed by England.

SOCIALISM AND THE WAR. By L. B. Boudin. 267p.12mo *New Rev. Pub. $1n.*

Lectures delivered in New York in 1914. *Contents:* Clearing the ground; The economic causes of the war; The ideologic causes of the war; The immediate causes of the war and the stakes involved; The war and the Socialists; Socialist *vs.* bourgeois theories.

Books for Boys and Girls—Fiction

ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND AND THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS, AND WHAT ALICE FOUND THERE. By Lewis Carroll. Illus. in col. by Milo Winter. 242p.8vo *Rand, McN. $1.35n.*

HANS ANDERSEN'S FAIRY TALES. Trans. by Valdemar Paulsen. Illus. in col. by Milo Winter. 286p.8vo *Rand, McN. $1.35.*

GULLIVER'S TRAVELS. By Jonathan Swift. Ed. by A. B. Gough. 449p.maps.12mo *Oxf. U. 60c.n.*

MAKING GOOD. By W. T. Nichols. Illus. in col. by Geo. Varian. 293p.12mo *Apltn. $1.25n.*

AGAINST ODDS. By Wm. Heyliger. 309p. illus.in col.12mo *Apltn. $1.25n.*

JIMMY KIRKLAND AND THE PLOT FOR A PENNANT. By H. S. Fullerton. Illus. by C. P. Gray. 341p.illus.12mo *Wins. 60c.n.*

THE ROCK OF CHICKAMAUGA; a story of the western crisis. By Jos. A. Altsheler. Illus. in col. by Chas. Wrenn. 328p.12mo *Apltn. $1.30n.*

(*Civil War Series.*)

DANFORTH PLAYS THE GAME; stories for boys little and big. By Ralph H. Barbour. Illus. in col. by J. A. Coughlin. 333p.12mo *Apltn. $1.25n.*

THE SECRET PLAY. By Ralph H. Barbour. Illus. by Norman P. Rockwell. 334p.12mo *Apltn. $1.30n.*

(*Purple Pennant Ser.*)

T. HAVILAND HICKS, SOPHOMORE. By Jas. R. Elderdice. 333p.illus.12mo *Apltn. $1.25n.*

GRAY WHALE—DERELICT. By Sherwood Dowling. 168p.front.12mo *Apltn. 50c.n.*

(*Submarine Chums.*)

Books for Boys and Girls—Non-fiction

A BOOK OF VERSE FOR BOYS AND GIRLS. Comp. and ed. by J. C. Smith. Annot. ed. 3 pts. in 1 v. *Oxf. U. 90c.n.*

ESSAYS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS; a first guide to the study of the war. By Stephen Paget. 210p.8vo *Macm. $1.75n.*

THE MARY FRANCES GARDEN BOOK; or, Adventures Among the Garden People. By Mrs. J. E. Fryer. Illus. by W. F. Zwirmer. 387p.sq.8vo *Wins. $1.50n.*

Tells how a little girl and her brother learned to love outdoor life and to understand how Nature works to grow flowers and vegetables.

THE BOY SCOUTS' PRAYER BOOK. 582p.48° *Oxf. U. 70c.*

PAINTING BOOK OF LITTLE DUTCH FOLK. By Ethel Parkinson. 96p.illus.4to *Dodge. $1.*

WOODWORK FOR LITTLE FOLKS. By F. H. Pierce. 35p.4to *Scrib. $1 spec. n.*

NAN of MUSIC MOUNTAIN

BY FRANK H. SPEARMAN

Author of
Whispering Smith

Illustrated in Color
BY N.C. WYETH

The Lorna Doone of the West

$1.35 net

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

Forthcoming Books

Some of the more important books scheduled for April publication.

FICTION.

Beach, Rex. Crimson Gardenia, and Other Stories. Harp. Ap. 20.
Bois, Jules. The Woman Who Killed. Dodd, M. $1.35 n.
Bosher, Kate Langley. People Like That. Harp.
Bower, B. M. The Phantom Herd. Litt., B. $1.30 n. Ap. 8.
Brodie-Innes, J. W. The Tragedy of an Indiscretion. Lane. Ap. 1.
Burnham, Clara Louise. Instead of the Thorn. H. Miff. Ap. 8.
Canfield, Dorothy. The Real Motive. Holt.
Daviess, Maria Thompson. The Daredevil. Rei. & B. $1.35 n. Ap. 20.
Delano, Edith Barnard. The White Pearl. Duff. Ap. 15.
Duncan, Frances. Roberta of Roseberry Gardens. Dou., P. Ap. 15.
Froest, Fk. The Maelstrom. Clode. $1.25 n. Ap. 1.
Garland, Hamlin. They of the High Trails. Harp. $1.35 n. Ap. 14.
Gibbon, Murray. Hearts and Faces. Lane.
Harré, T. Everett. Behold the Woman! Lipp. $1.35 n.
Hopkins, W. J: Those Gillespies. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Howells, W: Dean. The Daughter of the Storage, and Other Things in Prose and Verse. Harp. $1.35 n. Ap. 14.
Kelland, C. B. Hidden Spring. Harp. $1.25 n. Ap. 6.
Kline, Burton. Struck by Lightning. Lane. Ap. 1.
Kummer, Frederic Arnold and James, Henry P. The Second Coming; a Vision. Dodd, M. 50 c. n. Ap. 8.
Locke, Wm. J. Viviette. Lane. Ap. 15.
London, Jack. Little Lady of the Big House. Macm. $1.50 n. Ap. 5.
McCutcheon, Geo. Barr. The Light That Lies. Dodd, M. $1 n. Ap. 1.
Mackenzie, Cameron. Mr. and Mrs. Pierce. Dodd, M. $1.35 n. Ap. 8.
Marshall, Archibald. Upsidonia. Dodd, M. $1.35 n
Miller, Alice Duer. Come Out of the Kitchen! Cent. Ap. 14.
O'Brien, E. J., *ed.* Best Short Stories of 1915 and Year Book of the American Short Story. Small, M., $1.50 n. Ap. 29.
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. An Amiable Charlatan. Litt., B. $1.25 n. Ap. 8.
Piper, Marg. R. Sylvia of the Hill-Top. Page. $1.25 n.
Rhodes, E. M. Desire of the Moth. Holt.
Richmond, Grace S. Under the Country Sky. Dou., P. Ap. 15.
Sawyer, Ruth. Seven Miles to Arden. Harp. Ap. 20.
Schultz, W. Blackfeet Tales of Glacier National Park. H. Miff. $2 n. Ap. 15.
Sheldon, C. M. Of One Blood. $1.25 n. Small, M. Ap. 29.
Spearman, Fk. H. Nan of Music Mountain. Scrib. $1.35 n. Ap. 8.
Whitman, Stephen. Children of Hope. Cent. Ap. 14.
Williams, Wayland Wells. The Whirligig of Time. Stokes.

RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY.

Davidson, W. L. Political Thought: the Utilitarians from Bentham to Mill. Holt.
Francke, Kuno. The German Spirit. Holt.
Miller, Lucius H. Bergson and Religion. Holt.
Quackenbos, J: D. Body and Spirit; inquiry into subconscious. Harp. $1.50 n. Ap. 14.

SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Hartley, C. Gasaquoine. Motherhood. Dodd, M.
Johnson, Willis Fletcher. America's Foreign Relations. Cent. Ap. 14.
Kalaw, Maxim M. The Case for the Filipinos. Cent. Ap. 14.
Stowell, Ellery C. International Cases. Book 1—Peace. H. Miff. Ap. 8.
Walling, W. E., *ed.* Socialism of To-day. Holt.

POETRY, DRAMA.

Alden, Raymond M. Sonnets of Shakespeare. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Curel, François de. A False Saint. (Drama League Ser. of Plays.) Dou., P. Ap. 15.
Fletcher, J. G. Goblins and Pagodas. H. Miff. Ap. 8.
Halbe, Max. Youth. (Drama League Ser. of Plays.) Dou., P. Ap. 15.
Hirschfeld, Georg. The Mothers. (Drama League Ser. of Plays.) Dou., P. Ap. 15.
Norton, Grace F. Roads. H. Miff. Ap. 8.
Sandburg, Carl. Chicago Poems. Holt.
Shaw, Geo. Bernard. Androcles and the Lion; Overruled; Pygmalion. Brent. $1.50 n.
Some Imagist Poets, 1916. H. Miff. Ap. 8.
Thorndike, A. H. Shakespeare's Theater. Macm. $2.50 n. Ap. 5.
Washington Square Plays: The Clod; Helena's Husband; In April; The Road House in Arden. (Drama League Ser. of Plays.) Dou., P. Ap. 15.

LITERATURE, ESSAYS, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gladden, W. Commencement Day. Macm. $1.25 n. Ap. 5.
Harding, Gardner L. Present-Day China. Cent. Ap. 14.
Hueffer, Ford Madox. Henry James. A Critical Study. Dodd, M. $2 n.
Irishmen of Today; a series: Sir Edward Carson, by St. John G. Ervine, "A. E." George W. Russell by Darrell Figgis, William Butler Yeats, by J. M. Hone. Dodd, M. ea. $1 n.
Kirke, Dorothea. Domestic Life in Roumania. Lane. Ap. 1.
Maeterlinck, Maurice. The Wrack of the Storm. Dodd, M. $1.50 n.; $1.75 n.
Phillips, W. A. Poland. Holt.
Piccoli, Raffaelo. The Book of Italy. Stokes.
Repplier, Agnes. Counter Currents. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Richards, Rosalind. A Northern Countryside. Holt.
Sharp, D. L. The Hills of Hingham. H. Miff. Ap. 8.
Tassin, Algernon. The Magazine in America. Dodd, M. $2 n.
West, Julius. G. K. Chesterton, a Critical Study. Dodd, M. $2 n. Ap. 8.
Wilson, Woodrow. On Being Human. Harp. Ap. 20.
Wood, Ruth Kedzie. The Tourists' Northwest. Dodd, M. $1.25 n.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY

Alexander, D. S. History and Procedure of the House of Representatives. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Bradford, Gamaliel. Union Portraits. H. Miff. $1.50 n. Ap. 15.
Evans, L. Life of Samuel W. McCall. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Fletcher, J. B. Dante. Holt.
Mereness, Newton D. Travels in the American Colonies, 1690-1783. Macm. Ap. 19.
Olcott, C. S. Life of William McKinley. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Pound, Ezra. The Life of Henri Gaudier-Brzeska. Lane.
Rankin, H. B. Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. Put.
Richards, J. T. Abraham Lincoln, Lawyer-Statesman. H. Miff. Ap. 8.

EUROPEAN WAR

Fife, R. H., jr. German Empire Between Two Wars. Macm. $1.50 n. Ap. 5.
Gleason, A. Golden Lads. Cent. Ap. 14.
Hale, Wa. By Motor to the Firing Line. Cent. Ap. 14.
Pyke, G. To Ruhleben and Back. H. Miff. Ap. 15.
Robinson, Wm. J. My Fourteen Months at the Front. Litt., B. Ap. 8.
Thayer, Wm. Roscoe. Germany vs. Civilization. H. Miff. Ap. 8.

MISCELLANEOUS

Emmanuel, Maurice. The Antique Dance, After Painted and Sculptured Figures. Lane.
Fabre, J. Henri. The Life of the Caterpillar. Dodd, M. $1.50 n.
Fowler, H. N. A History of Sculpture. Macm. $2 n. Ap. 5.
Gardner, F. D. Successful Farming. Wins. Ap. 29.
Hearne, R. P. Zeppelins and Super-Zeppelins. Lane.
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Wild Animal Ways. Dou., P. Ap. 15.

New Novel by the Author of BOBBIE, GENERAL MANAGER

The FIFTH WHEEL

By OLIVE HIGGINS PROUTY

"I am the kind of a girl who goes away to a fashionable boarding school when she is sixteen.

"—has an elaborate coming out party two years later, and

"—then proves she is a success or failure by the number of invitations she receives, the frequency with which her dances are cut into at balls, and

"—by the kind of marriage sh ma'es."

This is Ruth Vars, sister of "Bobbie," who, later, with a "brilliant match" ready, revolts against her useless, conventional life—just a "Fifth Wheel to a Coach" she calls herself—and her dramatic experience in the world of loving and working follows in consequence.

EVERYBODY LOVED "BOBBIE"

and her many admirers will find Mrs. Prouty's new novel even better than her first delightful book.

Illustrated
Cloth
12mo, net 1.35

Unquestionably the greatest literary sensation of years is

GERTRUDE ATHERTON'S
Extraordinary Mystery Novel

MRS. BALFAME

By "Our Greatest Woman Novelist."—*N. Y. Times.*

Author of "The Conqueror," "Perch of the Devil," etc.

"A capital mystery story of a higher type. . . Far more than a detective story. It is many things: First of all, a fascinating study of feminine psychology; then a remarkable picture of American provincial life; and last, a striking report of a sensational murder trial from both sides."—*N.Y.Tribune.* *Cloth, 12mo, net $1.35*

DRUSILLA WITH A MILLION By ELIZABETH COOPER

A MILLION dollars suddenly left to the poorest inmate of an Old Ladies' Home. This remarkable story is by the author of "My Lady of the Chinese Courtyard." *Cloth, 12mo, net $1.00*

PERSUASIVE PEGGY By MARAVENE THOMPSON

A young wife who gets her own way without losing the love of her husband, a big, lovable, but stubborn man. Illustrated by C. F. Underwood." *Cloth, 12mo, net $1.25*

THE CONFESSION By MAXIM GORKY

—A Novel—

Gorky's most philosophical and artistic work. It is wholly a piece of fiction and not in the least about the author himself.

Cloth, 12mo, net $1.35

Publishers FREDERICK A. STOKES COMPANY New York

FILL OUT COUPON

to receive (gratis) our attractive, illustrated Spring Catalog with beautiful colored cover. Full descriptions of books on this page and many others, including new fiction, books on nature, art, music, travel, history, hygiene, business, etc.

F. A. STOKES COMPANY, Publishers
449 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Please send Spring Catalog.

Name .....

Address .....

.....

Life in the Open

Books that show how to make it instructive and healthful

CAMP AND OUTING ACTIVITIES

F. H. CHELEY—G. C. BAKER *Illus. Buckram, $1.50*

The leader who wants to make his camp or hike a character building force and give the boys the utmost enjoyment, will appreciate this exhaustive list of games, stunts, aquatics, songs, play, nature study, etc., for indoors and in the open. The material has been thoroughly tested and can be used with confidence. Over sixty diagrams and pictures.

CAMPING FOR BOYS *Illus. Canvas, $1.00*

H. W. GIBSON

"It is the best book on camping I have ever seen," says the Director of one of the largest private camps in the country. An authoritative handbook written out of a twenty-year experience, giving full information about sites, building fires, cooking, sanitation, first aid, etc. Used and recommended by the Boy Scouts.

AT HOME IN THE WATER *Illus. Cloth, $1.00*

G. H. CORSAN

The author has taught thousands of people to swim and is the author of the massed method of instruction. This wide experience has enabled him to produce a handbook that is clear and concise and that insures the best results. The many illustrations are very helpful. 28 swimming strokes and stunts; 23 different dives, life saving, water sports, etc.

TOLD BY THE CAMP FIRE. Cheley **Illus. Cloth, .75**
Fine tales of unique adventure, emphasizing manly qualities in a way boys like.

AROUND THE FIRE. Burr **Illus. Cloth, .75**
Fascinating stories of the life and discoveries of primitive man.

ROUGHING IT WITH BOYS. Hinckley **Illus. Cloth, .75**
Real experiences camping with boys in the Maine woods. Very suggestive to leaders.

INDOOR GAMES AND SOCIALS. Baker **Illus. Cloth, .75**
Amusement that appeals to boys and has definite social value.

POEMS OF ACTION. Porter, ed. **Cloth, .75**
Poetry selected for its power to make the beautiful and noble attractive to the young.

Complete Descriptive Catalog Sent on Request

ASSOCIATION PRESS NEW YORK: 124 East 28th Street
LONDON: 47 Paternoster Row, E. C.

A BRIEF LIST OF EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD BOOKS

Stamboul Nights

By H. G. DWIGHT

Author of "Constantinople, Old and New"

These are tales of Constantinople and its people, stories of the East which give a haunting picture of Old-World gardens, glimpses of blue sea and scenes enacted behind the jealous walls of ancient Turkish houses. We believe these tales will live because they have the substance and form of literature. "The Leopard of the Sea," one of the stories in this book, was included in a recent list of the twenty-one best short stories from a year of American magazines. *Frontispiece. Net $1.25.*

Roberta of Roseberry Gardens

By FRANCES DUNCAN

Author of "My Garden Doctor"

A romance centring around the old nurseries of Roseberry Gardens. Woven into the story is much practical garden lore and the charm that comes from daily intimacy with plants and flowers. *Illustrated in colors. Net $1.25.*

Hollyhock House

By MARION AMES TAGGART

A Story for Girls by the Author of "The Little Grey House"

Mary, Jane and Florimel were about as different as three sisters could well be. Their adventures in Hollyhock House with their charming little butterfly mother who needed their mothering make a home tale joyous and original. *Illustrated. Net $1.25.*

The Vindication

By HARRIET T. COMSTOCK

Author of "Joyce of the North Woods," etc.

The testing and proving of a great-hearted man's faith in human nature in a primitive settlement of the North Woods. *Illus. Net $1.35.*

Her Husband's Purse

By HELEN R. MARTIN

Author of "Martha of the Mennonite Country," "Erstwhile Susan," (Mrs. Fiske's recent New York dramatic success)

When the husband holds the purse strings–! With delicious comedy and telling satire Mrs. Martin lays bare the amazing materialism of a tight-fisted Pennsylvania Dutch husband in conflict with the generous scheme of life of a young Southern wife. *Illustrated. Net $1.35*

Life and Gabriella

By ELLEN GLASGOW

In the face of these reviews have you still neglected to read this story of a woman's courage?

The New York *Sun* says: "It is one of Miss Glasgow's great novels; it stands out as a fine and capable achievement. There is no doubt that she will rank as one of the first great American novelists." And the Chicago *Herald* adds: "Only those who have never experienced the full tide of living will find Gabriella unreal. Her brave, well-written story is like a clarion call to faith in life, as we find it." *29th thousand. Net $1.35.*

Within the Tides

By JOSEPH CONRAD

"Here are mystery and romance and life. A greater story-writing genius than Conrad does not live to-day."—New York *Globe. Net $1.35. Leather, Net $1.50. 4th Printing.*

The Fringes of the Fleet *and* France at War

By RUDYARD KIPLING

"These two little books are worth a dozen of the more pretentious war books."—New York *Globe.*

Each, Net 50 cents

An Autobiography

By EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, M. D.

The "beloved physician's" inspiring story of his own life and his pioneer tuberculosis work at Saranac. The New York *Sun* calls it "—an absorbingly interesting revelation of a remarkable personality." *2nd Edition Net $2.00*

Babette

By F. BERKELEY SMITH

Author of "A Village of Vagabonds," etc.

The story of a man's regeneration through love. The charm of a quaint French village in Touraine is brought into vivid contrast with life in the artist quarter of Montmartre. One will not soon forget Babette and her love-idyl. *Net $1.25.*

Mary Allen

By ELEANOR MARVIN

The brave fight and final vindication of a true-hearted girl. Girls from twelve to eighteen will enjoy Mary Allen's experiences at the Art School in New York. *Net $1.25.*

The Hunted Woman

By JAMES OLIVER CURWOOD

Author of "God's Country—and the Woman"

Thrilling incident and quickly mounting climax fill a tale of the lawless "Horde" on the Canadian frontier. *Illustrated. Net $1.25.*

Caliban

Shakespeare Tercentenary Masque

By PERCY MACKAYE

To be performed at the City College Stadium at the great popular festival in honor of Shakespeare, week of May 23rd. Write for descriptive circular. Ready about March 25th. *Paper, Net 50 cents; Cloth, Net $1.25.*

THE BOOKS ON THIS PAGE ARE ON SALE AT ALL BOOKSTORES

Published by DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY Garden City, N. Y.

New *BOBBS-MERRILL* Books

OF PERMANENT VALUE

By Mrs. Louise E. Hogan

Diet for Children

In this book the author covers the question of diet; tells what food to give children and at what times; discusses pure food and its value; furnishes a profusion of receipts and menus, recognizing throughout that each child is a law unto itself.

16mo. Cloth. 75 cents net

By Michael F. Guyer

Professor of Zoology, University of Wisconsin

Being Well-Born

Just such a statement of the scientific facts underlying heredity and eugenics and of the legitimate conclusions which may be drawn from those facts as was to be expected from a man of Professor Guyer's high scientific standing. The book deserves a wide reading. —E. G. CONKLIN, *Professor of Biology, Princeton University.* *12mo. Price $1.00 net*

By David Starr Jordan

Chancellor Leland Stanford Junior University

Ways to Lasting Peace

The world longs for an end to war in lasting Peace. Dr. David Starr Jordan, perhaps the most distinguished American Pacifist, here anlayzes and compares the noteworthy theories so far advanced to attain this much-desired end. *12mo. Cloth. $1.00 net*

By Gelett Burgess

Author of The Heart Line, Find the Woman, etc.

The Romance of the Commonplace

Gelett Burgess and the Commonplace never met before. The meeting is a collision. Sparks fly. Romance, says he, is the art of getting fresh glimpses of the Commonplace. His fresh glimpses transform it into something new and strange.

12mo. Boards. $1.25 net

By Frederic William Wile

Author of Men Around the Kaiser

The Assault

In this book, Mr. Wile tells what he saw and heard in Germany at the outbreak of the war, and later in England. The censor has not blotted his pages. His pen is always trenchant and graphic and occasionally dipped in flame of personal feeling.

Large 12mo. Cloth. $1.50 net

New York **THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY, *Publishers*** **Indianapolis**